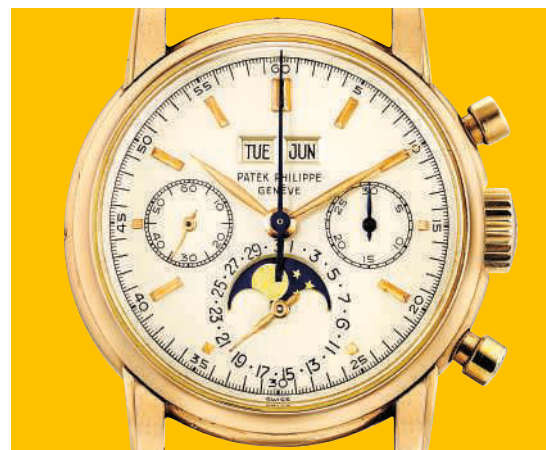


The Hong Kong  
Watch Auction: TWO  
Hong Kong, 31 May 2016

名錶薈萃 – 香港 II



PHILLIPS

富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO











## Senior Consultants.



**Aurel Bacs**  
Senior Consultant  
abacs@phillips.com



**Livia Russo**  
Senior Consultant  
lrusso@phillips.com

## Hong Kong.



**Amy Chow**  
Specialist, Senior  
Director  
+852 2318 2035  
achow@phillips.com



**Jill Chen**  
Business Development  
Director  
+852 9133 0819  
jchen@phillips.com



**Joey Luk**  
Specialist, Head of Sale  
Associate Director  
+852 2318 2032  
jluk@phillips.com



**Tiffany To**  
Associate Specialist  
+852 2318 2036  
tto@phillips.com

## Geneva.



**Alexandre Ghotbi**  
Specialist  
+41 22 317 81 81  
aghotbi@phillips.com



**Nathalie Monbaron**  
Business Development  
Director  
+41 79 959 73 69  
nmonbaron@phillips.com



**Virginie Liatard-Roessli**  
Junior Specialist  
+41 76 338 91 03  
vliatard@phillips.com

## Chairmen.



**Hugues Joffre**  
Chairman, UK and  
Europe, and Worldwide  
Head of 20th Century Art  
+44 207 901 7923  
hjoffre@phillips.com



**Svetlana Marich**  
International Deputy  
Chairman  
+44 207 318 4010  
smarich@phillips.com



**Matt Carey-Williams**  
Deputy Chairman,  
Europe and Asia  
+44 207 318 4089  
mcarey-williams@phillips.com



**Finn Schouenborg  
Dombrowsky**  
Deputy Chairman,  
Europe and Asia  
+44 207 318 4034  
fdombrowsky@phillips.com



**August Uribe**  
Deputy Chairman,  
Americas  
+1 212 940 1208  
auribe@phillips.com



**David Georgiades**  
Deputy Chairman,  
Americas  
+1 212 940 1280  
dgeorgiades@phillips.com

## Head of Watches.



**Sam Hines**  
International  
Head of Watches  
+852 6773 9315  
shines@phillips.com

## London.



**Paul Maudsley**  
International Specialist,  
Director  
+44 20 7901 7916  
pmaudsley@phillips.com



**Kate Lacey**  
Specialist  
+44 20 7 901 2907  
klacey@phillips.com

## Americas.



**Paul Boutros**  
Head of America  
International  
Strategy Advisor  
+1 212 940 1293  
pboutros@phillips.com



**Doug Escribano**  
Senior International  
Specialist  
+1 212 940 1382  
describano@phillips.com



**Leigh Zagoory**  
Junior Specialist  
& Cataloguer  
+1 212 940 1285  
lzagoory@phillips.com

## International Business Director.



**Myriam Christinaz**  
International  
Business Director  
+41 22 317 81 84  
mchristinaz@phillips.com



**The Hong Kong  
Watch Auction: TWO**  
*Hong Kong, 31 May 2016*  
**名錶薈萃 – 香港 II**

**Sale information**

Hong Kong, 31 May 2016, 10.30am

**Auction and Viewing Location**

Mandarin Oriental  
5 Connaught Road  
Central  
Hong Kong

**Auction**

31 May 2016, 10.30am  
(Lots 1 – 386)

Session 1 (Lot 1 – 175) 10.30 am – 1.30pm  
Session 2 (Lot 176 – 386) 3pm – 7.30pm

**Viewing**

28 May 2016	10am – 6pm
29 May 2016	10am – 6pm
30 May 2016	10am – 6pm

**Sale Designation**

When sending in written bids  
or making enquiries please  
refer to this sale as HK080116 or  
The Hong Kong Watch Auction: TWO

**Absentee and Telephone Bids**

Tel +852 2318 2029  
Fax +852 2318 2010  
bidshongkong@phillips.com

**Watch Department**

**Hong Kong**

International Head of Watches  
Sam Hines +852 2318 2030  
shines@phillips.com

Specialist, Senior Director  
Amy Chow +852 2318 2035  
achow@phillips.com

Business Development Director  
Jill Chen +852 2318 2033  
jchen@phillips.com

Head of Sale  
Joey Luk +852 2318 2032  
jluk@phillips.com

Associate Specialist  
Tiffany To +852 2318 2036  
tto@phillips.com

Senior Administrator  
Angel Ho +852 2318 2031  
aho@phillips.com

**Geneva**

Senior Consultant  
Aurel Bacs +41 22 317 8188  
abacs@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Senior Consultant  
Livia Russo +41 22 317 8188  
lrusso@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Personal Assistant to Aurel Bacs  
Justine Séchaud +41 22 317 8188  
jsechaud@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Business Development Director  
Nathalie Monbaron +41 22 317 8183  
nmonbaron@phillips.com

Junior Specialits, Cataloguer  
Virginie Liatard-Roessli +41 22 317 8182  
vliatard@phillips.com

Administrator  
Diana Ortega +41 22 317 8187  
dortega@phillips.com

**London**

International Specialist / Director  
Paul David Maudsley + 44 20 7901 7916  
pmaudsley@phillips.com

**Specialist**

Kate Lacey +44 20 7 901 2907  
klacey@phillips.com

**New York**

International Strategy Advisor  
Paul Boutros +1 212 940 1293  
pboutros@phillips.com

Junior Specialist, Cataloguer  
Leigh Zagoory +1 212 940 1285  
lzagooory@phillips.com

**Advisory Board**

Jean-Claude Biver  
Henry Chan  
Helmut Crott  
Ike Honigstock  
Stephen Charles Li  
Patrick Ma  
Auro Montanari  
Jason Singer  
Kenneth Wong

PHILLIPS

富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO









# Welcome 引言

*by Sam Hines and Aurel Bacs*

It was almost six months ago that we staged our inaugural sale in Hong Kong in December 2015. The auction saw many successes including the sale of the most valuable wristwatch ever sold in Asia, where we achieved a world record price for a Patek Philippe reference 3450 in white gold.

It is our pleasure to present you with the catalogue of the *Hong Kong Watch Auction: TWO*, which will take place at the Mandarin Oriental hotel on 31 May 2016. Since writing last season, we would like to welcome Amy Chow, as Senior International Specialist. Amy is someone we have known for over twenty years and she brings exceptional skills, knowledge and experience of the Asian market to the Phillips team.

By now, you will have seen the *START-STOP-RESET 88 Epic Stainless Steel Chronographs* theme auction catalogue and

the *Geneva Watch Auction: THREE* catalogue, which will take place on the 14th and 15th of May in Geneva. We look forward to welcoming you in-person to our exhibitions and would be delighted to assist with any questions and assistance you need this season.

This forthcoming sale in Hong Kong promises to be an exciting one for Phillips in Asia. The sale includes three important private collections and two highly important vintage Patek Philippe wristwatches. This catalogue is a result of many hours of work by our fabulous team in Hong Kong, without whom the sale would not have been possible.

We hope that you will again be following us this season and we very much look forward to welcoming you to our galleries in Geneva and Hong Kong in Spring 2016.

2015年的秋季，富藝斯舉行了首場香港名錶薈萃拍賣會，成績斐然，包括破亞洲鐘錶拍賣最高成交紀錄 – 百達翡麗型號3450白金時計，哄動市場，我們非常感謝各界錶迷藏家的熱情參與和鼎力支持。

富藝斯非常榮幸宣布我們即將於5月31日，在文華東方酒店舉辦第二場香港名錶薈萃拍賣會。我們亦非常高興為大家介紹香港團隊的新成員 – 鄒賢群女士。鄒女士在業界具有二十年的資深經驗，我們對她將帶來的豐富知識和優質服務，充滿信心。

日內瓦即將舉行計時功能鋼錶專拍和第三場名錶薈萃拍賣會，我們樂意在預展會和拍賣會場上，為閣下提供最專業的服務。

我們對香港的第二場名錶薈萃拍賣會深具信心，拍賣涵蓋三種不同領域的鐘錶藏品，包括兩件極度重要的百達翡麗古董時計。香港團隊精心蒐羅的稀罕珍品，必定令各界錶迷耳目一新。

我們非常期待在香港和日內瓦拍賣會場上與您相會！













## I. De Beers •

### A rare 24k gold plated brass and diamond-set hour glass timer with illuminated stand and fitted presentation box

戴比爾斯，罕有，銅鍍24K金及鑽石沙漏時計，附盒子及底座，“Starburst Diamonds 2000”，約2000年製

**Manufacturer** De Beers  
**Year** Circa 2000

**Model Name** Starburst Diamonds 2000

**Material** Brass and diamonds

**Calibre** 148 mm. high

**Dimensions** 148 mm. high

**Signed** Case signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

**Accessories**  
With *De Beers* illuminated stand, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This present hourglass timer contains a cascade of over 2000 natural rough cut diamonds that weigh approximately 36 carats in total. The hourglass is complete with a self-illuminating stand that highlights the diamonds iridescence. This elegant reversible timer measures approximately 10 minutes. Offered in well preserved condition, this hourglass gives a sense of novelty and uniqueness.



## 2. Rolex •

**A lady's stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, platinum bezel and bracelet**

勞力士，不銹鋼女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及鉑金錶圈，“Yacht-Master”，型號169622，約2003年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The present lady's Yacht-Master wristwatch embodies all distinct elements of the Yacht-Master collection. The watch features a bi-directional revolving platinum bezel that perfectly balances the silvered dial and stainless steel case. The dial is fitted with large hour markers which remains to be extremely legible in all situations.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2003	
<b>Reference No.</b>	169622	Offered in exceptional condition, the present watch is perfect for both on land and on the deck in the open sea.
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'663'470	
<b>Case No.</b>	F153162	
<b>Model Name</b>	Yacht-Master	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel and platinum	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 806	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	29 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 20,000-30,000  
USD 2,500-3,800

This lot is sold without reserve

## 3. Rolex •

**A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, platinum bezel and bracelet**

勞力士，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及鉑金錶圈，“Yacht-Master”，型號168622，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The present Yacht-Master wristwatch, encased in stainless steel, is a fine representation of this reference. The watch features a platinum bezel that perfectly balances with silvery stainless steel case and bracelet. The platinum bezel is fitted with polished numerals and clearly stands out against the matte background.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000	
<b>Reference No.</b>	168622	Offered in excellent condition, the watch demonstrates Rolex's outstanding expertise and attention to details.
<b>Movement No.</b>	A0632459	
<b>Case No.</b>	P508377	
<b>Model Name</b>	Yacht-Master	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel and platinum	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 807	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

This lot is sold without reserve



4. **Bamford Watch Department**  
**A black PVD-coated stainless steel limited edition**  
**wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, California**  
**dial and bracelet**

Bamford, 黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及California 錶盤， “Bamford Watch Department Submariner”， 型號14060M， 限量生產， 約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Bamford Watch Department	<b>Accessories</b>	With Bamford Watch Department Warranty Card dated May 2012, instruction manual, additional nylon strap and fitted presentation box.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012		
<b>Reference No.</b>	14060M		
<b>Case No.</b>	G535047		
<b>Model Name</b>	Bamford Watch Department Submariner		The California dial refers to a dial that consists of half Roman and half Arabic numerals and was originally designed for the Allied forces during World War II. The present watch is enhanced with a black California dial with white graphics, giving it a very unique and contemporary look. The dial is further signed in green <i>Bamford</i> above the text at 6 o'clock. The case back is engraved <i>Bamford Watch Department</i> . The present watch is numbered 2 of a limited edition of 41 pieces only and offered in like new condition.
<b>Material</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3130, 31 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 220 mm. maximum length		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved 02/41, limited edition		

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-120,000  
USD 8,800-15,000



5. Pro-Hunter

A rare black DLC-coated stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

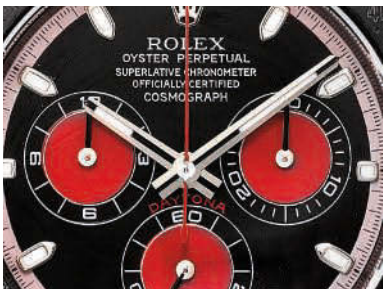
Pro-Hunter, 罕有, 黑色DLC 塗層不銹鋼, 自動上弦鏈帶腕錶, 配計時功能, “Pro-Hunter Paul Newman Daytona”, 型號 116520, 限量生產, 約2013年製

Manufacturer	Pro-Hunter
Year	Circa 2013
Reference No.	116520
Case No.	8J05C656
Model Name	Pro-Hunter Paul Newman Daytona
Material	DLC-coated stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black DLC-coated stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Black DLC-coated stainless steel Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved Newman Edition 032

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

**Accessories**  
With Pro-Hunter Certificate dated 4 October 2013, additional nylon strap, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Pro-Hunter specializes in personalizing a range of limited edition Rolex sports watches. They apply an anti-reflective ‘diamond like carbon’ coating on the case and is available in three unique styles: original, matte and stealth, giving the watch a sleek and ultra-modern look. The present watch is finished with an anti-reflective DLC coating and the dial is coloured in black with contrasting red subsidiary dials, much inspired by the rare classic Paul Newman wristwatches. The case back is engraved with the Pro-Hunter issue number 032 and the watch is part of a limited series of 100 pieces only. The present lot is offered in like new condition and complete with all accessories.











## 6. Bamford Watch Department

### A black PVD-coated stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

Bamford Watch Department, 黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼, 自動上弦鏈帶腕錶, 配計時功能, “Bamford Watch Department Cosmograph Daytona”, 型號116520, 限量生產, 約2011年製

Manufacturer	Bamford Watch Department
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	116520
Case No.	V898427
Model Name	Bamford Watch Department Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Black PVD-coated stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved SC Edition 07/100

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre, Bamford Watch Department Warranty Card dated January 2011 and fitted presentation box.

The Bamford Watch Department is located in Mayfair, London and specializes in customized a wide variety of watches. The present watch has been coated in black PVD and the dial has been coloured white complementing with black subsidiary dials. The chronograph and small second hands have been coated in red, perfectly contrasting the eye-catching white dial. The present watch is numbered 7 of a limited edition of 100 pieces only and is accompanied by Garantie and fitted presentation box.





# Property from an Important Asian Collector

## 亞洲單一私人珍藏重要時計

Curated over a number of years, the following Rolex collection illustrated in these pages pays tribute to the rarity and quality of some of the most celebrated references of the brand's history. The attention to detail and astute preference for quality is clearly visible throughout and we are honored to have been entrusted with its safe keeping.

Over the years Rolex has sometimes surprised the public by making colorful and unusual variations on the most sought after models such as the Datejust, Day-Date, GMT, Submariner and Daytona. We are proud to offer you some of these very models which are almost all fresh to the market. The final section dedicated to watches made especially for the Middle East is of particular interest and finishes this collection beautifully.

歷年來勞力士經常會推出令人眼睛為之一亮的特殊設計或色彩繽紛款式，配置於最受歡迎的型號例如Datejust、Day-Date、GMT、Submariner和Daytona。此系列由單一亞洲收藏家經歷二十多年心力集結之下的重要收藏，品質卓越珍罕難得，不僅反映藏家對細節和品質的擇善固執，更充分展現出對勞力士最知名型號的愛好和熱情。

富藝斯對藏家的委託與信任深感榮幸。是次呈獻的亞洲私人收藏，一系列罕見珍品幾乎全是首次出現於拍賣市場，最後一節專為中東地區設計的特殊款式更是點睛之筆，引人入勝。









## 7. Rolex

**A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, pink dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及粉紅色錶盤，型號1009，1972年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1972
<b>Reference No.</b>	1009
<b>Movement No.</b>	888'300
<b>Case No.</b>	2'489'934
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 57
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

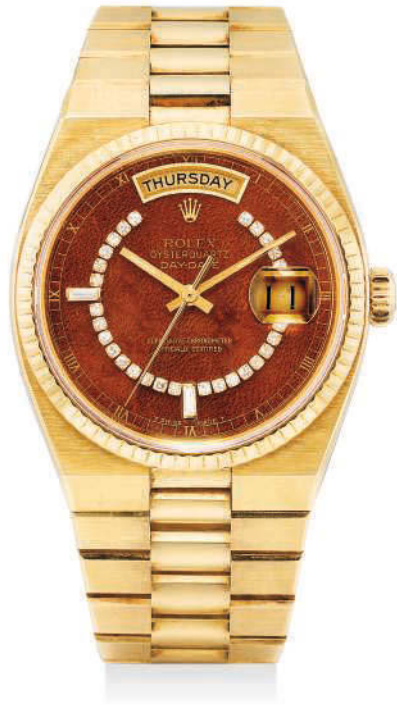
This Oyster Perpetual is embellished with a 'Florentine' finish to the bezel and top of the lugs. Cased in pink gold, the watch is also fitted with a pink silvered dial that gives a stylish monochromatic look. Overall the watch is preserved in extremely attractive and excellent overall condition.

### Estimate

HKD 50,000-100,000

USD 6,200-12,000





8. **Rolex**  
**A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, mahogany dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、紅木錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“OysterQuartz”，型號19018，1983年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1983
Reference No.	19018
Movement No.	0'030'994
Case No.	7'511'622
Model Name	OysterQuartz
Material	18k yellow gold, wood and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 5055, 11 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 19018 with mahogany dial however with 3 circular rows of diamonds, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 442.

The present watch is fitted with a very attractive and unusual mahogany briar root dial, which displays a very attractive and textured design. The center of the dial is furthermore set with brilliant-cut and baguette-cut diamonds, elevating the overall look of the watch. The watch is powered by the caliber 5055, which was produced from 1977 to 2011.





Σ 9. **Rolex**  
**A rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and lapis lazuli hardstone dial**  
 勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“DateJust”，型號16018，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1988
<b>Reference No.</b>	16018
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'460'154
<b>Case No.</b>	R526400
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and lapis lazuli
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 70,000-90,000  
 USD 8,800-12,000

**Literature**  
 For another example of a reference 16018 DateJust, however with gold Arabic numerals and inner second scale, please see *Rolex Collecting Vintage Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 310.

The present watch features a lapis lazuli hardstone dial that perfectly balances with the yellow gold case and fluted bezel. One can easily determine the use of hardstone by the gold frame around the date aperture. The watch is offered in very appealing and crisp condition.

10. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, agata hardstone dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及瑪瑙錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1600，1968製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1968
Reference No.	1600, inside case back stamped 1601
Movement No.	D575286
Case No.	1'694'930
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k yellow gold, agate hardstone
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 76
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 4.67
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

Rolex is particularly skilled at using hardstone, which is notoriously difficult to handle as it is very delicate and easy to break. The present watch is fitted with a red agata hardstone dial, which showcases a stunning red tone that almost appears translucent in places. The dial of this DateJust is elegantly minimal as to highlight the beauty of the hardstone. Preserved in very original condition, the watch still retains factory finishes to the top of the lugs. The bracelet, which is stamped for the fourth quarter of 1967 is from the same period and may be original to the watch.







## Σ II. Rolex

### A rare stainless steel and white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and ‘tropical’ lacquer dial

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，1965年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Literature</b> For more examples of reference 1601 however cased in white and yellow gold, please see <i>100 Superlative Rolex Watches</i> by John Goldberger, page 161.
<b>Year</b>	1965	
<b>Reference No.</b>	1601	The present example is a very unusual DateJust as it is fitted with a smooth bezel. The dial has furthermore aged to an attractive rich brown ‘tropical’ color, which contrasts with the raised baton markers and gilt graphics. The lumes have also aged to a very warm orange tone, giving the present watch a lot of character. The watch is fitted with a white gold bezel.
<b>Movement No.</b>	D26523	
<b>Case No.</b>	1’256’716	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	White and brown crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 40,000-60,000 USD 5,000-7,500	

## Σ 12. Rolex

### A rare stainless steel and white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and ‘tropical’ lacquer dial

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼及白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，1962年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The present watch is a wonderful example of how watches can change their character over time. The dial, originally with black lacquer, has turned a charismatic brown ‘tropical’ color over time, which almost has a dégradé effect depending on the angle of the watch. Contrasted against the silver graphics, the dial really stands out in its originality. The hands have also aged to a similar color to the dial, further adding to the appeal of the watch.
<b>Year</b>	1962	
<b>Reference No.</b>	1601	
<b>Movement No.</b>	D47932	
<b>Case No.</b>	824’155	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Beige crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 40,000-60,000 USD 5,000-7,500	

13. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and ‘tropical’ dial

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，1965年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1965
Reference No.	1601
Movement No.	D030245
Case No.	1'168'635
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

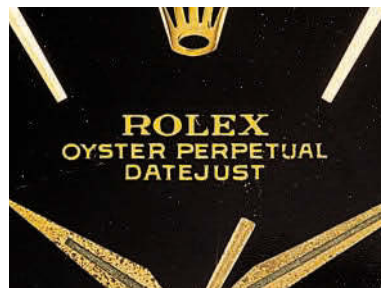
Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a white gold reference 1601, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 161.

The present watch is a very rare example within the DateJust family as it is cased in white gold. Over time, the dial has aged to a slightly brown ‘tropical’ color, with the patina coating the dial in a very even and consistent way. The dial contrasts beautifully against the shimmering and soft appearance of the white gold case. This watch is furthermore presented to us in very original condition. The case has strong definition, features original satin finishes to the top of the lugs and very full proportions to the lugs and band. There is also a clear and crisp hallmark under the lug, and the case back still retains its milled factory finish.







#### 14. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“Datejust”，型號1600，1961年製

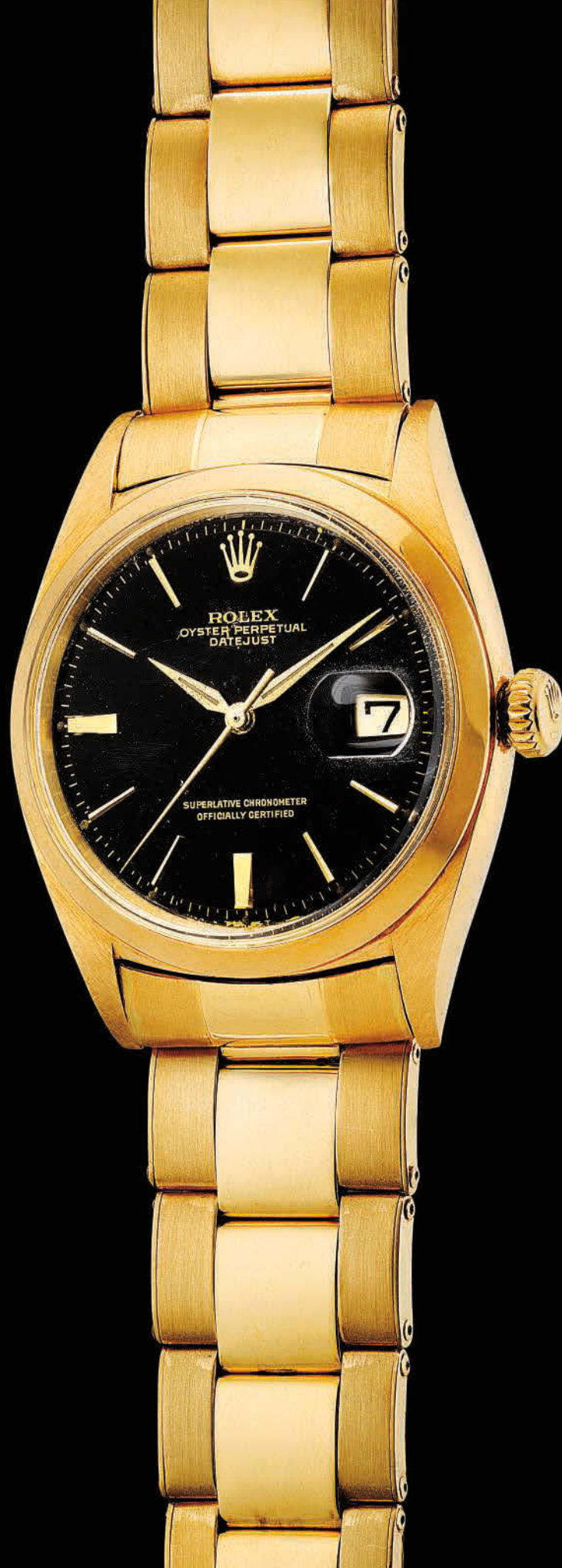
<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	1600, inside case back stamped 1601
<b>Movement No.</b>	73'383
<b>Case No.</b>	713'749
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1560, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.69
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

#### Literature

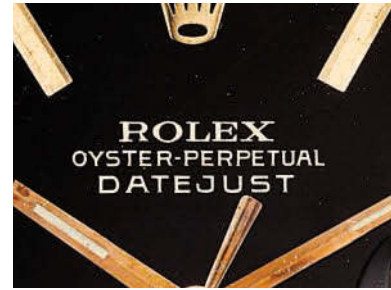
For another example of a reference 1600 DateJust, please see *Rolex Collecting Vintage Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, pages 298 and 299.

Reference 1600 DateJust was in production from 1960 to 1976 and was made in various metals including stainless steel, gold and steel and gold. The present watch is fitted with an attractive black lacquer dial. The dial is further enhanced with gold baton numerals and gold graphics, perfectly matching the yellow gold case. The present example, in very well preserved condition, is an appealing example of a classic DateJust.









## 15. Rolex

**A fine and very rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1600，1966年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1966
<b>Reference No.</b>	1600
<b>Movement No.</b>	D27638
<b>Case No.</b>	1'387'539
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 76
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 1600 DateJust, please see *Rolex Collecting Vintage Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, pages 298 and 299.

Reference 1600 was in production from 1960 to 1976. The present reference 1600 wristwatch encased in pink gold is fitted with a black lacquer T-Swiss-T dial. The watch is further enriched with silver graphics and applied pink gold hour markers perfectly matching the watch.

The watch is in very good overall condition with strong case definition. The dial itself is beautifully rich and is exactly how a black lacquer dial should be.





## 16. Rolex

**A very fine and very rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, obsidian hardstone dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑曜石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號16008，1979年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1979
<b>Reference No.</b>	16008
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'259'873
<b>Case No.</b>	5'832'918
<b>Model Name</b>	Datejust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and obsidian hardstone
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 76B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 120,000-180,000  
 USD 15,000-22,000

Rolex incorporated a variety of hardstones in their dials to add colour and beauty to their portfolio. The present Datejust is a rare variant because it is fitted with an eye-catching obsidian dial, which is a natural occurring volcanic glass. The dial is enhanced with gold graphics and gold frame around the date aperture, perfectly matching the great natural shine of obsidian hard stone. Obsidian presents a different appearance depending on how the stone is cut and polished, making each watch dial a unique creation. Presented in extremely well preserved condition, the present watch is an attractive example of a reference 16008 Datejust.







## Σ 17. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and ferrite hardstone dial**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1987年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1987
<b>Reference No.</b>	18038
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'608'609
<b>Case No.</b>	9'399'766
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and ferrite
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Reference 18038 was produced from 1977 to 1988. The reference was characterized by its fluted bezel and sapphire crystal. The present watch features an appealing ferrite dial that sparkles and gives an enormous lift to its appearance. The dial is further finished with gold Roman numerals and gold frames fitted around the day and date apertures. The present Day-Date is in overall very pleasant and original condition.

## Σ 18. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and fossil hardstone dial**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示、中心秒針及化石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1995
<b>Reference No.</b>	18238
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'159'950
<b>Case No.</b>	W327347
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Grey crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 18238 with a diamond-set fossil dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 416 and 417.

Rolex incorporated a variety of different hard stone into their dials and transform every single watch into a unique creation. Working with hard stone is an extremely delicate and time-consuming process, making these examples exceedingly rare. This present reference 18238 features one of the rarest dial versions carved from a petrified fossil. The watch is further enhanced with diamond-set numerals set within gold chatons, giving it a very exclusive and sophisticated look. Offered in unpolished condition, the watch still retains its factory sticker to the case back.

19. Rolex

A fine and rare pink gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, day in Spanish, black lacquer dial, bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，星期以西班牙文顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，附證書，約1973年製

Manufacturer Rolex  
Year Circa 1973

Accessories  
With Rolex undated Garantie.

Reference No. 1803  
Movement No. DD836618  
Case No. 3'680'643  
Model Name Day-Date  
Material 18k pink gold  
Calibre Automatic, 1556,  
26 jewels  
Bracelet/Strap 18k pink gold Rolex  
President bracelet, 180  
mm. maximum length  
Clasp/Buckle 18k pink gold Rolex  
folding deployant clasp  
stamped Rolex 1.53  
Dimensions 36 mm. diameter  
Signed Case, dial and  
movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

Literature  
For another example of a pink gold refer-  
ence 1803 with black lacquer dial, please  
see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by  
Pucci Papaleo, page 132 and 133.

The present watch is an incredibly  
rare variant within the Day-Date  
family as it is cased in pink gold,  
which is among the rarest metals  
for this model. The watch is  
furthermore fitted with a beautiful  
black lacquer dial, which has been  
preserved in excellent condition.  
The watch is also enhanced by the  
gilt lettering which really stands  
out from the dial.





20. **Rolex**  
**A fine and rare white gold calendar wristwatch with**  
**sweep centre seconds, wood dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示、中心秒針及木製錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18039，1986年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1986
<b>Reference No.</b>	18039, inside case back stamped 18000
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'639'995
<b>Case No.</b>	6'739'109
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**  
For another example of a white gold Day-Date with wood dial, however reference 18079, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 432 and 433.

The present reference 18039 Day-Date features a wood dial encased in white gold. Rolex excels in designing and crafting unusual dials using different material and process of framing the numerals on a wood dial is extremely challenging. The dial is fitted with baton numerals and silver graphics, perfectly balancing the white gold case set with milled bezel. Presented in excellent overall condition, the charming appearance highlights the rarity of this Day-Date.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000



21. Rolex

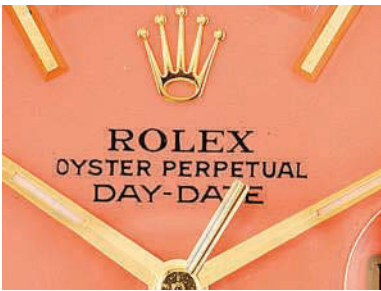
A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, candy lacquer ‘Stella’ dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示、中心秒針及粉紅色漆錶盤， “Day-Date”， 型號18208， 1991年製

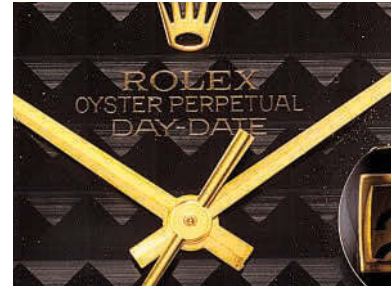
Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1991
Reference No.	18208, inside case back stamped 18200
Movement No.	5'239'465
Case No.	E289876
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 120,000-180,000
	USD 15,000-22,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 18208, however with an ammonite and diamond-set dial, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 418 and 419.

The present reference 18208 Day-Date wristwatch with smooth bezel houses a candy pink lacquer ‘Stella’ dial that is free of any cracks or scratches. The dial displays a very eye catching pink shade with gold baton numerals and black graphics, perfectly matching the yellow gold case and bracelet. This modern-looking wristwatch featuring a playful and glamorous pink enamel colour is a wonderful representative of the ‘Stella’ Day-Date and is offered in very original and crisp condition.







## 22. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, textured onyx dial, bracelet and guarantee**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及黑瑪瑙錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18338，附證書，1992年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1992
Reference No.	18338
Movement No.	5'780'876
Case No.	N240276
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and onyx
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

### Accessories

With Rolex Official Chronometer Certification dated 23 December 1993, product literature, instruction manual and sales tag.

### Literature

For another onyx dial Day-Date, however without diamond-set numerals and a reference 18038, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 396 and 397.

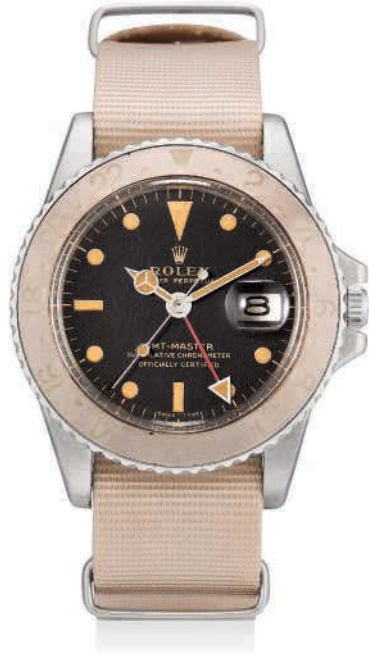
The reference 18338 Day-Date is distinguished by its fluted bezel and

diamond-set lugs. This present watch is highlighted with a very attractive onyx dial decorated with a three dimensional pattern named 'clous de Paris' that is not very commonly seen. The dial is further enhanced with diamond-set numerals and gold frames fitted around the day and date apertures. The yellow gold case, further enhanced by the diamond-set lugs, perfectly contrasts with the rich black onyx dial. Accompanied with guarantee, this present watch is a very attractive watch indeed.









## 23. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，1967年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1967
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675
<b>Movement No.</b>	D63480
<b>Case No.</b>	1'489'949
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Nato strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

**Literature**  
For more examples of reference 1675, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 192 and 193.

First launched in 1955, the GMT was originally manufactured for pilots to keep track of two different time zones. Over fifty years later, the GMT model still retains popularity among aviators and watch collectors. The present watch is an exceedingly rare example from the 1960s, as the watch is fitted with a very special gray bezel. The bezel has faded over time, giving the watch a very attractive appearance. The numerals and graphics on the dial have also aged to a warm orange tone, which match the hands on the dial. Coupled together, these elements present a very compelling and charismatic look.

## 24. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and 'tropical' dial**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675
<b>Movement No.</b>	D397169
<b>Case No.</b>	1'837'583
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

This matte dial GMT with large tipped 24 hour hand has been preserved in excellent condition. The dial has aged consistently to an attractive brown tone, giving the watch a warm and charismatic look. The numerals and hands have also aged to an even beige tone, giving the watch a lot of character. The watch furthermore retains its satin factory finish, with sharp edges to the case. Overall the watch is an exceptional example.

25. Rolex

A rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer dial, pointed crown guards and bracelet

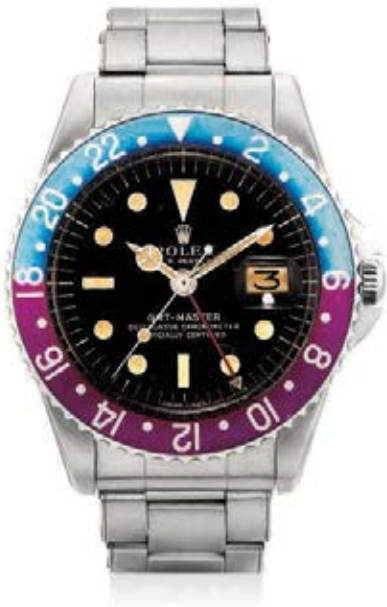
勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，1961年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1961
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D44399
Case No.	621'396
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 58
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 2.65
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Literature  
For another example of an early reference 1675, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 193.

The present watch is an early example of the reference 1675, and is very special for a number of reasons. Firstly, the watch features pointed crown guards, lovingly dubbed 'El Cornino' by Rolex enthusiasts. The crown guards still retain their sharp edges. Examples of reference 1675 fitted with pointed crown guards are incredibly rare, and only very early examples carry this feature. Secondly, this watch features a glossy lacquer dial with gilt graphics, which is among the most collectable within the 1675 family. Scholarship leads us to believe that the dial is slightly later than the watch, due to the Swiss T<25 signature at 6 o'clock. However, given that the dial and case date only three years apart, it is entirely possible that this watch left the factory in its present state. Thirdly, the watch retains its small tipped 24 hour hand - another indicator that the present watch is a very early variant of reference 1675. Finally, the numerals and hands have aged evenly to a beautiful cream color, and the bezel has faded from a pepsi color to light blue and magenta. The bezel really gives this watch a lot of character and presence on the wrist.







## 26. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep center seconds, date, 'tropical' dial, bracelet and guarantee**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色錶盤，“Submariner”，型號1680，附證書，1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	1680
<b>Movement No.</b>	D184419
<b>Case No.</b>	2'216'296
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped 3.72
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Accessories**  
With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 4 July 1970, Official Chronometer Certification, product literature and wallet.

### Literature

For another example of a reference 1680 red Submariner, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

Launched circa 1967, reference 1680 was the first Submariner model to be fitted with a date function. Examples fitted with a red Submariner signature are very rare and hard to come by.

The present watch is fitted with a rare MK 2 dial, evidenced by the 'meters first' depth rating and very thin script. The dial has aged to a very warm and beautiful brown tone, giving it a 'tropical' look. The patina has spread in a very attractive way, with the center of the watch an impressive chocolate color. The numerals, hands and pearl has aged to an attractive and even ivory color which gives the watch a very charismatic look. The watch is furthermore accompanied with a bracelet from the same period and stamped for the third quarter of 1972, further enhancing its appeal. The case still retains original beveled edges, giving the watch a very appealing look.

SUBMARINER



2215298

positions and at  
has successfully  
Institutes for  
Officially

a final searching  
therefore earn

ly Certified

Your Rolex Oyster







## 27. Rolex

**A fine and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and bracelet, retailed by Tiffany & Co.**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5512，由蒂芙尼銷售，1967年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1967
<b>Reference No.</b>	5512
<b>Movement No.</b>	89'413
<b>Case No.</b>	1'631'471
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex USA 1.70
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 5512 however without a Tiffany & Co. signature, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 186.

Launched around 1959, reference 5512 was the first Rolex Submariner to be fitted with crown guards. As opposed to reference 5513, reference 5512 used a chronometer rated movement, which at the time was considered more valuable and attractive.

This watch is fitted with a black lacquer dial with gilt graphics, and is signed by the prestigious retailer, Tiffany & Co. Our research suggests that this example was among the later examples to be fitted with a black lacquer dial, due to the 'Bart Simpson' coronet, rounded crown guards, chronometer movement, and Swiss-T<25 dial.

While it is more common to find later Submariners with the Tiffany & Co. signature, it is incredibly rare to find examples of reference 5512 that are signed and correct. To date, only a handful of such examples have appeared at auction, highlighting the collectability of this watch.





## 28. Rolex

**A fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and fitted presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，附盒子，由蒂芙尼銷售，1994年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1994
<b>Reference No.</b>	16520
<b>Movement No.</b>	98'116
<b>Case No.</b>	S817611
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 503B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp stamped 78390
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 160,000-250,000  
 USD 20,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
 With Tiffany & Co. fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch, reference 16520, is fitted with the extremely popular white dial. The dial is furthermore signed by the prestigious retailer Tiffany & Co., making the watch very rare and incredibly sought after today. Preserved in very original overall condition, the watch is very attractive indeed.







# Arabian Nations: 10 Rolex watches dedicated to the Middle East

## 皇徽酋幟：十枚特殊中東面盤勞力士時計

The Middle East, also known as the Near East is the name given to the lands around the southern and eastern shores of the Mediterranean Sea, extending from Morocco to the Arabian Peninsula and Iran.

Rolex is especially known for making special dial watches for this region. The manufacture applies an additional stamp to the dial which depicts National Coats of Arms, the names of politicians and rulers. Luxury goods, specifically watches have been used by many States in the Middle East to present a watch to a well deserving subject as a thank you for a job well done.

These watches are usually well regarded by those whom are lucky enough to receive and were handed down to future generations. Due to the nature of the gift they are treasured by those whom receive them and they are kept in extremely well preserved condition.

The following 10 lots are equally as interesting and compelling. Stamped with the coats of arms of various states included the Kanjar for Oman, the collection is in exceptional overall condition.

中東泛指由摩洛哥延伸到阿拉伯半島和伊朗周圍的地中海東部和南部沿岸土地，勞力士為中東地區尊貴客戶提供特別設計的款式，特殊錶盤上印有皇徽、統治者或政治家的圖樣，一直為錶迷所津津樂道。

中東許多國家都有送贈高端禮品的習俗，尤其是名貴時計以表達感謝之意。幸運的受饋人士常以感激之情，細心保存並流傳給後代子孫，所以這些被贈與的手錶通常品相狀態都十分良好。

以下十枚專為中東地區設計的勞力士時計，錶盤印有阿曼雙刃旗幟及各式國徽，非凡出眾，各具特色，全數藏品狀態皆極為優良，難得一見。



## 29. Rolex

**A rare pink gold and stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made the United Arab Emirates Armed Forces**

勞力士，罕有，18K紅金及不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1601，為阿拉伯聯合酋長國空軍於1973年而製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Rolex 1973	Cased in stainless steel and pink gold, this watch is fitted with a symbol of the United Arab Emirates Armed Forces.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1601	
<b>Movement No.</b>	D811427	
<b>Case No.</b>	3'202'664	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Beige leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

## 30. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made for the Sultanate of Oman**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16030，1982年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Rolex 1982
<b>Reference No.</b>	16030
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'601'416
<b>Case No.</b>	7'074'634
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	White leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

The present stainless steel DateJust features an attractive red Khanjar emblem above 6 o'clock. As with all watches fitted with a Khanjar dial, the present watch was commissioned by His Majesty, The Sultan of Oman, as a gift to his esteemed servants, dignitaries and workers.



31. **Rolex**  
**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with  
sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet,  
made for the Yemen Arab Republic**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“OysterDate”，型號6694，為也門於1975年而製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1975
Reference No.	6694
Case No.	3'795'849
Model Name	OysterDate
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 1225, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 361
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

This very rare OysterDate is fitted with a dial bearing the Coat of Arms of the Yemen Arab Republic. From 1945 to 1990, Yemen was split into the North and South, with each region carrying their own national emblems. This dial features the new Coat of Arms of North Yemen from 1974 to 1990, which is correct for the date of this watch. It is possible that this watch was made on a special order to commemorate the new emblem.

Estimate  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500





### 32. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold and stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet, made for the United Arab Emirates Armed Forces**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16253，為阿拉伯聯合酋長國空軍於1983年而製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Rolex 1983	This ‘Turn-O-Graph’ DateJust is fitted with a dial featuring the crest of the United Arab Emirates Armed Forces. To date, only a handful of watches fitted with this dial have appeared at auction, most of which are cased in stainless steel only.
<b>Reference No.</b>	16253	
<b>Movement No.</b>	0’984’125	
<b>Case No.</b>	7’490’117	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex Jubilee</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 455	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

### 33. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet, made for the Kingdom of Bahrain**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號116200，為巴林於2011年而製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Rolex 2011	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Rolex</i> undated Attestation de Chronometre and original sales tag.
<b>Reference No.</b>	116200	Presented in like-new condition, this watch was made for the Bahrain market as it proudly displays the crest of the Kingdom of Bahrain. Examples like these were made on special order for His Majesty King Hamad Bin Issa Al Khalifa, and were presented as gifts to dignitaries, distinguished staff and guests. This watch is furthermore enhanced by its original sales tag and international guarantee card.
<b>Movement No.</b>	3 3’860’633	
<b>Case No.</b>	5R03U172	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Jubilee</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 30,000-60,000 USD 3,800-7,500	





34. **Rolex**

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet, made for the United Arab Emirates**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Oyster Date”，型號1503/8，為阿拉伯聯合酋長國於1969年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1969
Reference No.	1503/8
Movement No.	D768180
Case No.	2'132'096
Model Name	Oyster Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 57
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped F
Dimensions	34 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

This yellow gold Oyster Date is fitted with a dial featuring the UAE Eagle Coat of Arms. This particular emblem is printed in gold, white and brown, as opposed to the more commonly found polychrome emblem.

### 35. Rolex

**A fine and rare 14k yellow gold wristwatch with sweep center seconds, date and bracelet, made for the United Arab Emirates**

勞力士，精細及罕有，14K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Oyster Perpetual Date”，型號15037，為阿拉伯聯合酋長國於1983年而製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1983

**Accessories**  
With Rolex original sales tags.

**Reference No.** 15037  
**Movement No.** 0'818'196  
**Case No.** 7'109'538  
**Model Name** Oyster Perpetual Date  
**Material** 14k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** 14k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 57  
**Clasp/Buckle** 14k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 7205  
**Dimensions** 34.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

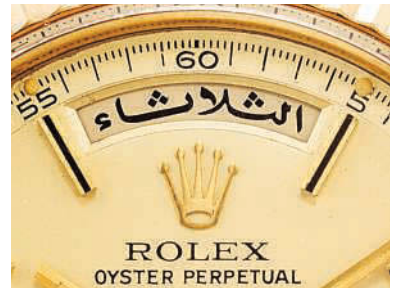
**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

Rolex watches have long had the privilege of displaying emblems from the middle east, and this watch is no exception.

The present watch was made on special order for the United Arab Emirates, and the watch features the emblem of the UAE military. These timepieces were presented as gifts to government officials, distinguished members of the military and state dignitaries. The present watch is further enhanced by the presence of its original sales tag.

Even rarer still, this watch is cased in 14k gold which is usually reserved for the American market. The watch is further accompanied with its original factory sticker to the case back, attesting to its original condition.





### 36. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold Arabic calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and champagne dial, made for the Sultanate of Oman**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、香檳色錶盤、阿拉伯文星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1969年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1969
<b>Reference No.</b>	1803
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD373681
<b>Case No.</b>	1'912'208
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

The present watch is an outstanding time piece for a number of reasons. Most notably, the watch is fitted with an original Arabic calendar day and date wheel, which is incredibly rare to find. The condition of the dial can only be described as original, with the luminous perfectly formed and the raised gold and black baton numerals.

The watch features a ‘Khanjar’ dial, featuring the Khanjar symbol, a part of the national emblem of Oman. Watches fitted with the Khanjar dial were made on special request from His Majesty Qaboos

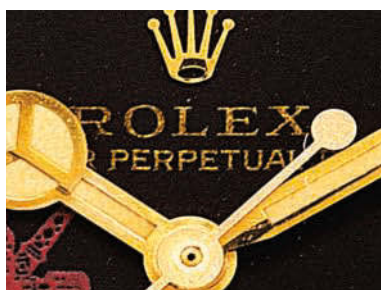
bin Said Al Said (the Sultan of Oman) and presented as gifts to his closest dignitaries and servants. The present watch is particularly astounding. Firstly, the serial number is repeated on the case back, which means that this watch was made upon special order from Rolex. The case back also displays London hallmarks for 1968, which is also correct for watches fitted with a ‘Khanjar’ dial. Lastly, the case back is signed “RWC Ltd” (Rolex Watch Company Ltd) which signifies export to the United Kingdom where a lot of Rolex watches with ‘Khanjar’ were sold.











### 37. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet, made for the Sultanate of Oman**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，1974年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1974
<b>Reference No.</b>	1680
<b>Movement No.</b>	D293834
<b>Case No.</b>	3'566'312
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped 3.72
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 38,000-62,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 1680 with Khanjar dial also from 1974, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

This watch is an exceedingly rare variant within the Submariner family. Cased in yellow gold, this watch is fitted with a 'Khanjar' dial, which is part of the national emblem of Oman. The Khanjar is printed in red, and when contrasted against the black background, gives the dial a stunning and three-dimensional look.

The placement of the Khanjar logo is particularly interesting. On most watches fitted with a 'Khanjar' dial, the logo is usually featured at 6 o'clock or 12 o'clock. However, the logo on this watch is printed to the left of the hands, making this example very unusual and incredibly rare.

The watch is also fitted with the popular 'nipple' dial, with tritium raised markers which have aged to an ivory color and match the hands on the watch. This watch still carries its full proportions, and examples such as this hardly ever come to the market.







### 38. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date in Arabic and bracelet, made for His Highness Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間及中心秒針，星期以阿拉伯文顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，為Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum於1974年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1974
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675
<b>Movement No.</b>	D688777
<b>Case No.</b>	3'315'500
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 80
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 300,000-500,000

USD 38,000-62,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 1675 fitted with a Quraysh Hawk dial however in stainless steel, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 193.

This watch is fitted with a beautiful gold, black, white and red Quraysh Hawk, which is the former symbol of the United Arabs Emirates adopted in 1973. The dial also features his Highness' signature. The present watch is really a fantastic example of reference 1675. The watch is fitted with a rare 'nipple dial', and the luminous on

the numerals and hands have aged to a beautiful warm ivory tone. The case back is printed with the case number and bears 'RWC Limited'. These elements are all signs of a special order watch. In excellent overall condition, the present watch is further distinguished by the 'chocolate' brown bezel insert, which really complements the superb dial and well defined crisp case.

### 39. Piaget

**A fine and very unusual white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with portrait of His Highness Fayçal ben Abdelaziz Al Saoud**

伯爵，精細及非常獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，型號12503 A 3 6，1964年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	1964
<b>Reference No.</b>	12503 A 3 6
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'610'880
<b>Case No.</b>	278761
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

This white gold diamond-set Piaget features a portrait of His Highness Fayçal ben Abdelaziz Al Saoud, King of Saudi Arabia from 1964 to 1975 on the dial. This watch was most likely manufactured on a special order from His Highness, and was gifted to a special employee or state dignitary.

**Estimate**

HKD 120,000-180,000

USD 15,000-22,000







#### Σ 40. Piaget

**A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set bracelet watch with coral dial**

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配珊瑚錶盤，型號9706 A 6，1966年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget	The present watch features a beautiful mesh bracelet, which is kept in very good condition. The dial is furthermore highlighted by the diamond and ruby-set bezel. It is surely a wonderful addition to any seasoned women's watch collection, highlighting and exemplifying Piaget's expertise.
<b>Year</b>	1966	
<b>Reference No.</b>	9706 A 6	
<b>Movement No.</b>	6'690'726	
<b>Case No.</b>	125'320	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds, rubies and coral	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 140 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Piaget</i>	
<b>Dimensions</b>	24 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 50,000-70,000 USD 6,200-8,800	

#### 41. Piaget

**A fine and rare three-color gold rectangular bracelet watch with champagne dial**

伯爵，精細及罕有，三色金長方形鏈帶腕錶，配香檳色錶盤，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget	The present watch, cased in yellow, white and pink gold features a stunning bracelet with a geometric design. The bracelet contrasts against a bark finished dial and textured case, really giving the watch a very unique look. Piaget is particularly skilled at making bracelet watches, and the present watch really glimmers and shines on the wrist, the contrasting gold colors suggesting a three dimensional look.
<b>Year</b>	1961	
<b>Movement No.</b>	614'015	
<b>Case No.</b>	Inside case back stamped 6	
<b>Model Name</b>		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow, white and pink gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow, white and pink gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow, white and pink gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Piaget</i>	
<b>Dimensions</b>	25 mm. width	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 36,000-50,000 USD 4,500-6,200	



## 42. Piaget

### A rare and heavy yellow gold square bracelet watch

伯爵，罕有，18K黃金正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號9131 C26，1980年製

**Manufacturer** Piaget  
**Year** 1980

**Reference No.** 9131 C26  
**Movement No.** 8'001'544

**Case No.** 358'803  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 9P2,  
18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold *Piaget*  
bracelet, 175 mm.  
maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold  
*Piaget* folding clasp  
stamped *Piaget*

**Dimensions** 24.5 mm. width

**Signed** *Case, dial and  
movement signed*

#### Estimate

HKD 48,000-64,000

USD 6,000-8,000

#### Accessories

With *Piaget* fitted presentation box.

The present watch features a beautiful, heavy and very impressive yellow gold bracelet, fashioned with a textured pattern which is repeated on the watch dial. Such lavish and impressive watches are Piaget's forte, and this watch really evokes the typical opulence of jewelry time pieces in the 1980s. The watch is furthermore in unused condition.

### 43. Piaget

#### A lady's fine and rare white gold, diamond and emerald-set bracelet watch

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及綠寶石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號9172 A 6，約1970年製

**Manufacturer** Piaget  
**Year** Circa 1970

**Reference No.** 9172 A 6

**Movement No.** 788'349

**Case No.** 182'668

**Material** 18k white gold, diamonds and emeralds

**Calibre** Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k white gold, diamond and emerald-set *Piaget* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold *Piaget* folding clasp stamped *P*

**Dimensions** 27 mm. diameter

**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

#### Estimate

HKD 48,000-64,000

USD 6,000-8,000

#### Accessories

With *Piaget* fitted presentation box.

#### Literature

For a similar example however fitted with a ruby and diamond-set bezel, please see *Piaget* by Cologni, Negretti and Nencini, page 93.

In the 1960s and 1970s, Yves G. Piaget personally visited the Middle East and Asia to receive commissions from the firm's most esteemed clients. A large number of these collectors were women. Piaget specially created many unique lady's pieces, the dials ranging from malachite to rubellite, the bezel adorned with diamonds, rubies, emeralds and sapphires. The present watch is such an example. The beautiful textured white gold wristwatch is complemented by the diamond and emerald-set bezel, a similar example of which is proudly displayed in *Piaget*, by Cologni, Negretti and Nencini. The watch is furthermore in unused condition.





44. Piaget  
A lady's fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set oval bracelet watch

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，型號9382 A6，1970年製



Manufacturer	Piaget	Accessories
Year	1970	With <i>Piaget</i> fitted presentation box.
Reference No.	9382 A6	The present white gold Piaget bracelet watch, made in the 70s, is lavishly set with baguette-cut and brilliant-cut diamonds and sapphires. The white gold bracelet shimmers and sits very nicely on a woman's wrist. Only very few pieces were produced, making the present watch very exclusive and unique. The watch has been wonderfully preserved and kept in unused condition, further enhances its rarity.
Movement No.	707'097	
Case No.	186'921	
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires	
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp	
Dimensions	27 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 48,000-64,000 USD 6,000-8,000	





## 45. Piaget

**A lady's fine and rare white gold, diamond and ruby-set oval bracelet watch with root ruby dial**

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，橢圓形女裝鏈帶腕錶，配紅寶石錶盤，型號9395 A6，1973年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1973	With <i>Piaget</i> fitted presentation box.
<b>Reference No.</b>	9395 A6	The present Piaget bracelet watch manufactured in 1973 is fitted with a rare root ruby dial. The bezel is further enhanced with marquise-cut rubies and diamonds, perfectly matching the red tone of the dial. The bracelet is in excellent overall condition and rendered in a textured design that is still very much in vogue today. The watch is furthermore preserved in unused condition.
<b>Movement No.</b>	782'813	
<b>Case No.</b>	224'133	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds, rubies and rubellite	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P2, 18 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 163 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	30 mm. width	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

### Estimate

HKD 64,000-96,000

USD 8,000-12,000



#### 46. Piaget

##### A lady's very rare and unusual yellow gold bracelet watch with lapis lazuli dial

伯爵，非常罕有及獨特，18K黃金女裝鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，型號9850 N 44，1970年製



Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	1970
Reference No.	9850 N 44
Movement No.	7'005'166
Case No.	193'295
Model Name	
Material	18k yellow gold and lapis lazuli
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Piaget bracelet
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Piaget clasp stamped Piaget
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

This watch really represents jewelry watchmaking at its best. The lapis lazuli dial contrasts against the thick chain design, which twists and turns beautifully on the wrist.

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000







#### 47. Piaget

**A lady's rare yellow gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with malachite dial**

伯爵，罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配孔雀石錶盤，型號9181 A6，1972年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	1972
<b>Reference No.</b>	9181 A6
<b>Movement No.</b>	729'858
<b>Case No.</b>	216'666
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and malachite
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P1, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 148 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	27 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 120,000-180,000

USD 15,000-22,000

Fitted with an incredibly eye catching malachite dial, the current watch demonstrates Piaget's expertise and fine watchmaking in the 70s. The watch, cased in yellow gold, is further enhanced by brilliant-cut diamond-set bezel that wonderfully contrasts with the dial. The present Piaget watch perfectly illustrates the design trend in the 70s yet remains very much in vogue today.



#### 48. Piaget

**A lady's very large and very rare yellow gold, malachite and diamond-set bangle watch with original fitted presentation box**

伯爵，非常罕有，18K黃金鑲孔雀石及鑽石，女裝手鐲時計，附盒子，1972年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	1972
<b>Reference No.</b>	9826 D 34
<b>Movement No.</b>	728'808
<b>Case No.</b>	212'979
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and malachite
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold, malachite and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold, malachite and diamond-set Piaget concealed clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	24 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-55,000

#### Accessories

With Piaget fitted presentation box.

Eye-catching and incredibly beautiful, the present watch is a not only a fine time piece, but also a true fashion statement. The cuff features a bark-finished intricate design, fashioned as to look like winding tree branches. The cuff is furthermore dotted with cabochon malachite hard stones, which emulate the appearance of tree leaves. The time piece is finally embellished with a diamond-set bezel and brilliant-cut diamonds, which truly sets the watch apart. Accompanied by its original fitted presentation box, this watch is a true head turner, preserved in original and immaculate condition.



PIAGET  
*Luce et Précision*  
1874





49. Piaget

A lady’s fine and very rare white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with concealed dial

伯爵，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，約1960年製



Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1960
Case No.	98
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 6N, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Piaget bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Piaget concealed clasp with security clasp stamped Piaget
Dimensions	30.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-160,000  
USD 12,500-20,000

The present bracelet watch, cased in white gold and set with diamonds, represents Piaget’s mastery in jewelry time pieces. The dial is concealed by a hinged cover featuring two beautifully rendered flowers. The flower petals are carefully engraved with chase work to provide texture and a life-like appearance. The stamens and carpels on each flower are set with brilliant-cut diamonds, the largest of which weighs approximately 0.60 carats. The leaves are further set with brilliant-cut diamonds, adding flair to the watch. The meshed bracelet adds contrast to the dial, giving the watch a very unique look.



50. Piaget

A fine and very rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set rectangular bracelet watch with ‘Beta 21’ movement and fitted presentation box

伯爵，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，配“Beta 21”機芯，型號14105，附盒子，1972製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	1972
Reference No.	14105
Movement No.	721'566
Case No.	214'179
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Quartz, Beta 21
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Piaget bracelet, 140 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Piaget folding clasp stamped Piaget
Dimensions	34 mm. width
Signed	Case and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 230,000-400,000  
USD 28,000-50,000

Accessories  
With Piaget fitted presentation box.

Literature  
For another example of a diamond-set ‘Beta 21’ wristwatch however with diamond-set bracelet, please see *Piaget* by Cologni, Negretti and Nencini, page 159.

The Quartz movement was first invented in 1928 by Bell Labs, and was mainly used for practical purposes such as time keeping in laboratories. It was only until the 1970s that Quartz movements were regularly used in wristwatches.

The Beta-21 was first created in 1969, and made its debut during Basel later that year. At the time, the Beta-21 was revolutionary as it was the most accurate quartz movement to be offered on the market - the movement was accurate to 5 seconds per month. Due to the movement’s large and bulky size, watchmakers soon developed their own in house movements and gradually moved away from the Beta-21.

Today, watches fitted with the Beta-21 have increased in popularity and collectability as they represent a very important moment in the history of watchmaking. The present watch by Piaget houses the Beta-21 in its substantial watch case. Embellished with sapphires and over 156 brilliant-cut diamonds, the watch also features a beautiful textured bracelet - a hallmark of Piaget’s great craftsmanship.



51. Piaget

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號6575，1958年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	1958
Reference No.	6575
Case No.	6575 12
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 6P, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> concealed clasp
Dimensions	16.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories  
With *Piaget* fitted presentation box.

This is a wonderful lady’s bracelet watch, preserved in excellent condition from the 1950s. The diamonds are all intact, and fashioned in a geometric design evocative of the 1920s. Based on our research, this watch may be a unique piece which further adds appeal to the timepiece.

Estimate  
HKD 48,000-64,000  
USD 6,000-8,000







## 52. Piaget

**A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with certificate and fitted presentation box**

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，附證書及盒子，約1985年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1985
<b>Reference No.</b>	15301 C 65 3
<b>Case No.</b>	502'287
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold and diamond-set folding clasp stamped <i>Piaget</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	17 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Accessories**  
With *Piaget* undated International Guarantee Certificate, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present example, preserved in excellent condition, features an eye catching pavé-set diamond dial and pavé-set bracelet.

### 53. Piaget

#### A lady's fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set rectangular bracelet watch

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，型號81423，約1995年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1995
<b>Reference No.</b>	81423
<b>Movement No.</b>	163'463
<b>Case No.</b>	528'212
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, 8P2, 10 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set Piaget bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Piaget clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	22 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

Only exquisite craftsmanship can create such refined and elegant timepieces. The present watch, entirely set with approximately 10 carats of diamonds and 25 carats of sapphires, is incredibly eye-catching and attractive. The diamond-set dial is surrounded by tapered-cut sapphire and diamond-set bezel. The watch is further enhanced with pavé-set baguette-cut sapphire and diamond bracelet. The gemstones are delicately sculpted onto the bracelet, making it very flexible and comfortable on the wearer's wrist.

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-450,000  
USD 38,000-56,000



54. Piaget

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set rectangular bracelet watch with mother-of-pearl dial

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Miss Protocole”，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	P10206
Case No.	969'498
Model Name	Miss Protocole
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Quartz, 157P, 4 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 152 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	30 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

Accessories  
With *Piaget* blank Warranty Certificate, instruction manual, CD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Introduced to the market in 1998, the Miss Protocole collection illustrates Piaget’s rigorous standards in craftsmanship. The model is unique because of its iconic design and interchangeable bracelets and this present watch is a stunning combination of fine watchmaking and haute joaillerie. The diamonds are carefully sculpted on the bezel, interchangeable bracelet and clasp, weighing approximately 22 carats in total. The mother-of-pearl dial set with diamond-set hour makers is also very appealing and radiates femininity.

Presented in like new condition, this watch is a stylish and charismatic wristwatch of today.







## Σ 55. Cartier •

### A lady's fine yellow gold and diamond-set navette-shaped wristwatch

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝橢尖形石英腕錶，“Navette”，型號2351，約1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	2351
<b>Case No.</b>	CC416837
<b>Model Name</b>	Navette
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Green <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	24 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 28,000-40,000  
USD 3,500-5,000

The Navette model features a particularly unique navette-shaped case encrusted with diamond-set bezel and crown. The dial is perfectly angled giving the watch a very exclusive yet sophisticated look.

## Σ 56. Cartier

### A lady's fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set rectangular reversible wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形石英腕錶，可兩面反轉，“Collection Privée Tank Basculante”，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	2480
<b>Case No.</b>	343462MG
<b>Model Name</b>	Collection Privée Tank Basculante
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Red <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	22.5 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* Certificate dated 2008 and fitted presentation box.

The ‘Tank Basculante’ was first introduced in 1932, and originally designed with watchmaker LeCoultre. The watch featured a very unusual and unique case, which was reversible as to protect the watch crystal during outdoor events. Cartier reintroduced this model in the 1990s as an homage to the watchmaker’s history.

The present watch is a contemporary interpretation of the original iconic model from the 1930s. It is embellished with a diamond-set bezel, lending a touch of elegance and sophistication to this lady’s watch.

Σ 57. **Chopard**

**A lady's fine yellow gold, diamond and pink diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with date**

蕭邦，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石及粉紅藍寶石，女裝石英腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Imperiale”，型號373187，約2000年製

**Manufacturer** Chopard  
**Year** Circa 2000

**Reference No.** 373187  
**Case No.** 383'236 and 1'215  
**Model Name** Imperiale  
**Material** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and pink diamonds  
**Calibre** Quartz  
**Bracelet/Strap** Pink *Chopard* crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Chopard* folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 37 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

**Accessories**  
With *Chopard* appraisal letter dated 17 December 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Imperiale chronograph wristwatch, generously embellished by diamonds weighing approximately 3.50 carats and pink diamonds weighing approximately 1.70 carats, expresses femininity and appeals to distinguished women. Encircled by pave-set diamonds lugs and pink diamond-set bezel, the dial displays 12 baguette-cut diamonds-set numerals and chronograph registers. The watch is perfect for both every day and formal wear.





## Σ 58. Chopard

### A lady's fine white gold and diamond-set heart-shaped wristwatch with blue mother-of-pearl dial

蕭邦，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝心形石英腕錶，配藍色貝母錶盤，“Happy Spirit”，型號20/9057，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Chopard	The Happy Spirit collection by Chopard expresses femininity in a playful way with free moving diamonds set within the watch case. The blue mother-of-pearl dial is set within a glazed compartment containing two brilliant-cut diamond-set free moving open hearts and a brilliant-cut diamond collet within.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008	
<b>Reference No.</b>	20/9057	
<b>Case No.</b>	572'235 and 775 1	
<b>Model Name</b>	Happy Spirit	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds	The present watch is a stylish and very fine wristwatch for both every day wear and formal occasions.
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Turquoise Chopard crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. width	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

## Σ 59. Audemars Piguet

### A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，型號66828 BA，1994年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet	The present lady's watch is embellished with baguette diamonds and sapphires to the bezel. The watch is fitted with a beautiful and opalescent sapphire-set mother-of-pearl dial. While Audemars Piguet is best known for their sports watches, they also excel at making beautiful lady's gem-set time pieces.
<b>Year</b>	1994	
<b>Reference No.</b>	66828 BA	
<b>Movement No.</b>	418'230	
<b>Case No.</b>	D 56823	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds, sapphires and mother-of-pearl	The present watch is a stylish and very fine wristwatch for both every day wear and formal occasions.
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, 2601	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Gold and blue crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle stamped AP	
<b>Dimensions</b>	20 mm. width	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved No. 1	

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet blank Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, setting pin, sales tag, note pad, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.







Σ **60. Audemars Piguet**  
**A lady's fine white gold, diamond and ruby-set tonneau-shaped wristwatch with date**

愛彼，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝酒桶形石英腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Royal Oak”，約1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1995
<b>Case No.</b>	10 and D50637
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and rubies
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Red Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	28 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

The Royal Oak wristwatch by Audemars Piguet is one of the most iconic modern timepieces. Incorporating all the iconic Royal Oak features, this present watch is set with the recognizable octagonal screwed bezel that is enhanced with tapered-cut rubies. The dial is lavishly set with diamonds and further enhanced with ruby-set numerals. Featuring a quartz movement and date function that brings superior accuracy, this present lady's watch is the perfect combination for elegance and style.



## △ 61. Patek Philippe

**A lady's fine and very rare white gold and diamond-set rectangular bracelet watch with mother-of-pearl dial**

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Twenty-4”，型號4910/49，約2009年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	4910/49
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'385'170
<b>Case No.</b>	4'340'232
<b>Model Name</b>	Twenty-4
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, E15, 6 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp stamped Patek Philippe
<b>Dimensions</b>	25 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

The present watch is a very attractive example of the iconic 'Twenty-4' model by Patek Philippe. Lavishly adorned with diamonds in a diamond-set concentric design, the watch also features a very rare mother-of-pearl dial, which is incredibly elegant and stylish. The diamonds weigh approximately 3.5 to 4.5 carats in total.

To our knowledge, this watch is fresh to the market, and the second known example of this reference to appear at auction.

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-300,000  
USD 20,000-38,000

62. Patek Philippe

A rare and unusual white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with concealed dial

百達翡麗，罕有及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石石英鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，型號4955/20，1999年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1999
Reference No.	4955/20
Movement No.	1'970'146
Case No.	4'089'863
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, E15
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe concealed clasp with security clasp
Dimensions	22 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 350 diamonds weighing approximately 3.55 carats, black dial, white painted Roman numerals in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 17 November 1999.

This ornate bracelet watch is crafted to the highest quality. Set with 350 diamonds weighing approximately 3.55 carats, the hinged cover and bracelet is adorned with chase work that is incredibly substantial on the wrist. The present watch is fresh to the market and is presented in like new condition.





### △ 63. Patek Philippe

#### A very fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set rectangular bracelet watch

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，長方形鏈帶腕錶，型號3994/1，約1988年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1988
<b>Reference No.</b>	3994/1
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'823'861
<b>Case No.</b>	2'896'558
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	27 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 38,000-62,000

This Patek Philippe bracelet watch reference 3994/1 is both a watch and an appealing piece of jewelry. The dial is pave-set with brilliant-cut diamonds and sapphire-set quarter numerals and the bezel and lugs are finely crafted with baguette-cut diamonds. The bracelet is further enhanced with brilliant and baguette-cut diamonds and the clasp is also fully set with diamonds and finishes this bracelet watch eye-catching beauty. The diamonds weigh a staggering approximate 22 to 24 carats in total. Preserved in exceptional and almost unworn overall condition, this diamond-set bracelet watch is fresh to the market and its bracelet can be considered the original factory length.









## 64. Breguet

**A lady's fine and rare white gold and diamond-set oval wristwatch with moon phases, power reserve and blue mother-of-pearl dial**

寶璣，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝橢圓形自動上弦腕錶，配月相顯示、動力儲存及藍色貝母錶盤，“Reine de Naples”，型號8909，約2005年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	8909
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'030'435
<b>Case No.</b>	5110 AF
<b>Model Name</b>	Reine de Naples
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 537, 22 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Breguet fabric leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set Breguet folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-500,000  
USD 44,000-62,000

The present Reine de Naples collection was created much inspired by an early bracelet watch Abraham-Louis Breguet produced on Royal commission by the order of Maria Caroline of Austria, the Queen of Naples. This elegant yet contemporary egg-shaped wristwatch is fitted with a blue mother-of-pearl dial set with power reserve indicator and moon phases. Further enhancing the dial, the time display is pave-set with brilliant-cut diamonds. The case is lavishly set with baguette-cut diamonds to the bezel and band, weighing approximately 6.74 carats in total. The crown is also set with a brilliant-cut diamond. The diamond-set deployant clasp is very elegantly crafted with a stylized *B* for Breguet, showcasing Breguet's craftsmanship and attention to detail. This feminine wristwatch is certainly an eye-catching timepiece when worn in a formal occasion.



65. Chopard

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

蕭邦，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，  
“Happy Diamonds”，型號4118 1，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Chopard
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	4118 1
Case No.	507765
Model Name	Happy Diamonds
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set Chopard bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Chopard clasp
Dimensions	27.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 350,000-450,000
	USD 44,000-56,000

**Literature**  
For another example for a Happy Diamonds bracelet watch, please see *Chopard The Passion for Excellence* by Salomé Broussky, pages 84 and 85.

The Happy Diamonds collection enables the diamonds to move freely between two glazed sapphire crystals. The present watch weighing approximately 16 carats in total, is adorned with brilliant-cut diamonds and is fitted with seven free floating diamond collets that swirl playfully around the dial. These unpredictable movements maximise the sparkles and provides fascination.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch adds a sparkle to any woman’s fine collection of watches.



66. Rolex  
A lady’s fine white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、貝母錶盤及日曆顯示，“Pearlmaster”，型號81319，約2014年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	81319
Case No.	V286280
Model Name	Pearlmaster
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex Pearlmaster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	33 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

Accessories  
With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre dated 3 April 2014, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Pearlmaster wristwatch radiates femininity with softly curved lines and exquisite gem setting. The present watch is set with a striking mother-of-pearl dial and the numerals are set with diamonds, secured by white gold chatons. Offered in like new condition, the watch is accompanied by its original Garantie and fitted presentation box.





## 67. Patek Philippe

### A lady's fine white gold bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號7011，約2016年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2016
<b>Reference No.</b>	7011
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'523'695
<b>Case No.</b>	4'723'861
<b>Model Name</b>	Nautilus
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, E23, 7 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 120,000-180,000
	USD 15,000-22,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 10 February 2016, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Nautilus, in all references, remains extremely popular and sought after today. The present watch displays the time and date and is powered by a quartz movement that ensures accurate time keeping. The iconic case design retains a very distinctive look to this lady's bracelet watch.

Fresh to the market and complete with all accessories, the watch is offered in like new condition. According to our research, the present lot is the third example appeared on the market thus far.



## Σ 68. Patek Philippe

**A lady's fine and rare white gold and diamond-set annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases and mother-of-pearl dial**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相顯示及貝母錶盤，型號4936，2008年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	4936
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'750'243
<b>Case No.</b>	4'701'391
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324/397, 34 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Light brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 170 diamonds weighing approximately 1.00 carat, mother-of-pearl dial and white gold Roman numerals in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 21 May 2008.

The elegant reference 4936 wristwatch, launched in 2005, is the first annual calendar wristwatch designed specifically for ladies by Patek Philippe. The watch is fitted with a shimmering black Tahitian mother-of-pearl dial and features applied white gold Roman numerals and an aperture for the date. This feminine timepiece is finely crafted with 156 brilliant-cut diamonds to the bezel and further set with 14 brilliant-cut diamonds to the crown, weighing approximately 1 carat in total. This eye-catching wristwatch echoes the richness of details and care taken in creating exquisite timepieces.

The present watch is fresh to the market.



## Σ 69. Patek Philippe

### A lady's fine and rare white gold and diamond-set annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases and mother-of-pearl dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相顯示及貝母錶盤，型號4937，約2008年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2008

**Reference No.** 4937  
**Movement No.** 3'582'937  
**Case No.** 4'413'125  
**Material** 18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl  
**Calibre** Automatic, 315 S QA, 34 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** White Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-550,000  
USD 44,000-68,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 22 July 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Reference 4937, launched in 2006, was created to accommodate ladies' growing demand in fine complicated mechanical watches. The present automatic annual calendar wristwatch is lavishly set with 472 diamonds weighing 3.23 carats. The dial is fitted with a delicate white mother-of-pearl dial that perfectly balances with the diamonds set on the case, giving the watch a very feminine and sophisticated look.

Offered in excellent condition and complete with accessories and diamond-set buckle, the present watch is a fine combination of luxury and technical finesse.

To the best of our research, the present lot is fresh to the market and less than 5 examples have appeared on the market thus far.









70. **Cartier**

**A fine and impressive white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch**

卡地亞，精細及觸目，18K白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，“Baignoire”，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Case No.</b>	1955 and 130205MX
<b>Model Name</b>	Baignoire
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	23 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* Certificate dated 20 June 2008, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This watch, lavishly set with diamonds to the bezel, band and bracelet weighing approximately 10 carats in total, is a wonderful example of how Cartier makes jewelry watches. Offered in like new condition, this watch must have been worn a few times only. This watch is a very complete set, accompanied with its original certificate and fitted presentation box.

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000





Σ 71. **Cartier**  
**A lady's fine yellow gold and diamond-set rectangular wristwatch with sweep centre seconds**

卡地亞，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“Tank Divan”，型號2603，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	2603
<b>Case No.</b>	275387CE
<b>Model Name</b>	Tank Divan
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 381A, 20 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 120,000-180,000
	USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
 With *Cartier* blank Certificate, instruction manual, DVD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This Tank Divan automatic wristwatch is lavishly set with brilliant-cut diamonds. The bezel, band and crown are fully set with diamonds and the engine-turned dial is fitted with black Roman numerals, which balances perfectly with the diamonds surrounding it.

Completed with original certificate and fitted presentation box, the present watch is offered in very appealing condition.



Property of a Very Important Collector

**72. Cartier**  
**A lady's fine and rare white gold and diamond-set oval wristwatch**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝橢圓形石英腕錶，“Baignoire Hypnose”，約2013年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2013
Reference No.	WJ306002
Case No.	92695PX and 3213
Model Name	Baignoire Hypnose
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Cartier</i> satin strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> buckle
Dimensions	46.5 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* blank Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Originally designed in 1906, the ‘Baignoire’ watch illustrated Cartier’s knack for combining time keeping with clean aesthetics. The present lot, ‘Baignoire Hypnose’, provides a modern update on the iconic model. The dial also features Roman numerals that gradually increase in size, giving the watch a hypnotic effect and unique look.





#### Various Properties

Σ 73.

### Cartier

**A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set square wristwatch with sweep centre seconds**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，正方形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“Santos 100”，型號 WM503051，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	WM503051
<b>Case No.</b>	18014LX and 3022
<b>Model Name</b>	Santos 100
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 049, 21 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> folding double deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 450,000-650,000  
USD 56,000-80,000

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* Certificate dated 18 June 2013, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Santos model was first created in 1904 by Louis Cartier in honour of his friend, and aviation legend, Alberto Santos-Dumont. Since then, Cartier has produced many variations of the renowned Santos watches, making the model an instant classic within the watch community. The present watch, Santos 100, is a very fine example of the iconic model. The bezel, lugs, band and crown is lavishly set with brilliant-cut diamonds. What further highlights the present watch is the tapered-cut sapphire-set bezel that perfectly contrasts with the robust yellow gold case. Offered in almost like new condition, the present watch is a highly collectible wristwatch.













Property of a Distinguished Collector

## Σ 74. Cartier

**A very fine and rare white gold and diamond-set limited edition wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial**

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配拍絲珐瑯錶盤，型號3269，限量生產，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Reference No.</b>	3269
<b>Case No.</b>	3269008
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9754, 19 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Cartier crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Cartier folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved No 008/100

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000

**Accessories**  
With Cartier Certificate of Origin confirming the present watch is numbered 8 of a limited edition of 100 pieces in total, product literature, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This Cartier watch features a magnificent cloisonné enamel imperial dragon, evoking images of chinoiserie from the 18th century. Rendered in shades of burgundy, red, black and silver, this dial is produced at the highest quality.

Watches fitted with cloisonné enamel dials are notoriously difficult to produce, given the time and finesse in crafting and molding the cloisons. It comes as no surprise that this watch was produced in a limited edition of 100 pieces only. This watch is numbered 8, which is also a lucky number in Chinese tradition and highlights the rarity of the time piece.

The watch is furthermore fitted with a brilliant diamond bezel which is very attractive and brings attention to the dial. The dragon is furthermore fitted with two brilliant diamonds that act as the eyes.

Offered in excellent and pristine condition, this watch is also accompanied with all original accessories.



## 75. Cartier

### A very rare, oversized, heavy and possibly unique yellow gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

卡地亞，非常罕有及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，約1980年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1980
<b>Case No.</b>	725'163
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Cartier bracelet
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Cartier concealed clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	30 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 600,000-800,000
	USD 75,000-100,000

This watch is a magnificent and impressive masterpiece, weighing approximately a staggering 35 carats in total. The dial and bezel is composed of baguette-cut diamonds, and the bracelet is fully and lavishly set with brilliant diamonds. The setting on this watch is second to none, and really merges watchmaking with Haute Joaillerie, which is a term used to describe an elite group of pieces which a brand decides to commission in such a stylistically way. It separates a piece from others being manufactured by the brand and is usually of top quality and requested as a special commission. It is highly possible that this watch is unique and designed specially for one of Cartier's most important clients.









# Cartier

## The Tutti Frutti

### 囊錐露穎：卡地亞高級訂製珠寶時計

In the late 1920's, a time of economic expansion and wide spread growth filled creativity in areas of the arts, literature, architecture and design. With the crash in 1929 and the Great Depression that followed, there existed a rather uncertain era and the luxury jewelry houses and watch manufactures tried to encourage new spending by manufacturing exquisitely decorated objects such as the tutti-frutti bracelet watch. As women sought to expand their social and economic freedom they gained during the war years, a hunger for novelty, luxury and frivolity was widespread and there became a fascination with Egypt and India, which was stimulated by accounts of artists and travellers visiting these regions. The tutti-frutti bracelet watch consists of a mixture of rubies, emeralds, sapphires and diamonds that give so much color and they are often set as undulating vines with craft-gem leaves, flowers and fruits.

Cartier's expertise in 'Tutti Frutti' jewels began in 1901 when Queen Alexandra commissioned Pierre Cartier to create a necklace inspired by the magnificent jewels of Southern Asia. Ten years later, Jacques Cartier embarked on a voyage to India that would alter the course of jewelry in the Western world. There, Cartier sought the traditional expertise of master craftsmen in carving rubies, sapphires and emeralds into leaf designs and cabochon berry shapes. Gemstones, especially emeralds, are notoriously difficult to carve due to their delicate nature. Such techniques had not been used in Europe before, and Cartier incorporated them into their repertoire.

While the term 'Tutti Frutti' was only coined in the 1970s, Mughal-inspired designs from the 1930s onwards were an instant hit in Europe and the Americas, beloved by socialites and the elite. Among famous clientele was Daisy Fellowes, the Singer machine heiress who particularly loved 'Tutti Frutti' style of jewelry. A particularly stunning and historically important piece she commissioned is the 'Hindou' necklace that Cartier created in 1936. The necklace is composed of graduating layers of carved rubies, sapphires, emeralds and cabriolet sapphires on the fringe of the necklace (pictured on the next page). Later sold at auction in 1991, the necklace achieved the highest price for any Cartier jewel offered at the time. Indeed, it was Cartier who bought the necklace back for \$2,655,172 USD. Cartier's fascination with Indian jewels was not merely one-sided. The Maharajas and Maharanis were also enamored by the East-meets-West style, and commissioned Cartier to create 'Tutti Frutti' necklace sets, sautoirs, pins and other pieces for their vast collections.

Cartier is very proud of its illustrious history, and from time to time, will dig into its archives for inspiration. The 150th anniversary was such an occasion. The present watch is a modern day interpretation of the iconic 'Tutti Frutti' design. Set with carved rubies, emeralds, sapphires and brilliant diamonds, the bracelet is also studded with cabochon rubies that appear as berries on a winding stem. This design pays homage to the historically important pieces within the jeweler's archive. The bracelet watch also features a unique concealed dial, set with baguette diamonds, tallow-cut ruby and emerald cabochons which provide an Art Deco aesthetic. Underneath lies a mother-of-pearl dial.

This unique piece was specially designed for Cartier's 150th anniversary in 1997, which is confirmed by the No. 1/1 engraving on the case back, accompanying accessories and book. To our knowledge, no comparable contemporary bracelet watch has ever appeared at auction before, no less by Cartier. We are thrilled and honored to offer this 20th century masterpiece that was created with the inspiration of the magnificent Tutti-frutti.

20年代末期社會經濟蓬勃發展，藝術、文學、建築、設計各文化領域皆處於充滿創造力的黃金時期。1929年華爾街股災爆發後市道一落千丈，珠寶鐘錶廠商為創商機紛紛投入高端精品項目以刺激經濟，適逢當時女性自主意識抬頭及主張社交經濟獨立，名媛們對浮誇豪華的新穎設計趨之若鶩，此枚卡地亞Tutti Frutti水果錦囊珠寶腕錶正是最佳範例。Tutti Frutti水果錦囊珠寶系列靈感源自於品牌後代傳人多次遊訪埃及和印度，在旅行中受到的異國文化所啟發。富藝斯是次呈獻的卡地亞水果錦囊珠寶腕錶，雕有花葉紋飾的紅寶石、祖母綠、藍寶石搭配鑽石，鑲嵌出豐富多彩的視覺效果，難得一見。

1901年英國王后亞歷山德拉訂製了一條帶有南亞風情的瑰麗珠寶項鍊後，卡地亞開始專注水果錦囊珠寶系列發展。1911年，卡地亞創辦人之子雅克卡地亞，在印度發現當地將紅寶石、藍寶石和祖母綠切割成梨形，再於寶石上面雕刻圖案和葉紋的傳統寶石雕刻工藝，這是當時西方珠寶工藝從未見過的。卡地亞匯集印度傳統工藝和西方珠寶技法，而這場足以改變西方珠寶文化的印度之旅，成就卡地亞歷史上燦爛輝煌的一頁。

雖然Tutti Frutti一詞始於70年代，但30年代開始印度莫臥兒風潮已經席捲歐美，深受各界名流及精英喜愛。名媛黛西·法洛斯－勝家縫紉機繼承人，尤其喜愛卡地亞水果錦囊系列珠寶。1991年卡地亞以265萬5172美元天價，拍回黛西1936年所訂製的“Hindou”項鍊（見下圖），這價格超越當時所有的卡地亞珠寶定價。項鍊以滿是水果和棕櫚葉雕飾的光面和綾紋圓珠、水滴形寶石、葉片紋飾的紅寶石、祖母綠和鑲於邊緣的流蘇設計藍寶石，這件經典的瑰麗之作現已是品牌的典藏珍品。卡地亞印度珠寶的迷人魔力無遠弗屆，印度邦主亦傾心於這個美麗的中西邂逅，訂製了為數可觀的一系列卡地亞水果錦囊珠寶。

卡地亞非常自豪水果錦囊的非凡成就，並時常從中汲取靈感，卡地亞於1997年為慶祝品牌150周年，製作獨一無二的復刻版水果錦囊腕錶。這件珍品鑲滿水果和棕櫚葉雕紋紅寶石、祖母綠、藍寶石和明亮式切割鑽石，錦簇繁盛琳瑯滿目；隱藏式錶盤設計，珠貝母面盤上方錶蓋綴滿方鑽、弧形切割紅寶石和半圓弧面祖母綠，向品牌代表作致敬之際更註下完美詮釋。

富藝斯非常榮幸呈獻此件融合古今精粹的珍稀當代傑作，設計高貴典雅，歷久彌珍，藏家不容錯過。









Property From an Important Collector

## 76. Cartier

**A lady's unique and highly important white gold and multi gem-set tutti frutti bracelet watch with concealed mother-of-pearl dial, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，獨特及重要，18K白金鑲多色寶石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式貝母錶盤，型號723207，附證書及盒子，1997年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	1997
Reference No.	723207
Case No.	No. 1/1
Material	18k white gold, diamonds, rubies, sapphires and emeralds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold, diamond, ruby, sapphire and emerald-set Cartier bracelet
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier concealed folding clasp
Dimensions	14 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

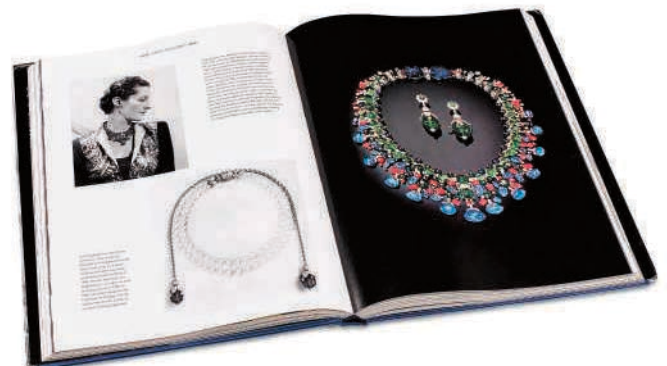
Estimate  
HKD 3,000,000-5,000,000  
USD 375,000-625,000

### Accessories

With Cartier Certificate dated 25 February 1998 confirming the present watch is numbered 01/1, International Guarantee Certificate dated 25 February 1998 and fitted presentation box.



Cartier reference book illustrating the present watch



20th Century Jewelry & the Icons of Style by Stefano Papi and Alexandra Rhodes, The Hindou necklace by Cartier, circa 1936



#### Various Properties

### 77. **Alain Silberstein •** A group lot of 14 wristwatches with sweep centre seconds, comprised of 9 stainless steel and 5 yellow gold plated wristwatches, 'La Revolution Francaise'

蕭伯斯坦，一套9枚不銹鋼及5枚鍍金石英腕錶，配中心秒針，“La Revolution Francaise”，1989年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Alain Silberstein
<b>Year</b>	1989
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel and yellow gold plated
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel and yellow gold plated
<b>Dimensions</b>	33 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

Alain Silberstein, the French watchmaker, is best known for his funky, eye-catching and unusual designs. This group lot of 14 watches was made to commemorate the French revolution, as the case back is engraved “Bicentenaire de la Revolution Francaise 1789 1989”. These watches were created to celebrate the 200th year of the French Revolution in 1789. Each watch has a different ‘theme’, from ‘Musica Rock’ to ‘Amore’, all the way to ‘Liberte’, a concept which the French Revolution was based on. All of the watches are inscribed ‘Fabriquée en France’, which is a hallmark of Alain Silberstein’s, and something the watchmaker is incredibly proud of.



## 78. Omega •

### A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

歐米茄，不銹鋼鏈自動上弦帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Olympic Collection Aqua Terra”，型號231.10.44.50.02.001，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega	Omega was the first brand in history called upon to time every event at the Olympic Games in 1932. The firm has played a key role in the Olympic Games and is the official timekeeper for almost every year since then. The present chronograph wristwatch features a date aperture and the chronograph hand is set with the colourful Olympics rings as counterweight, adding a very nice finish to the silvered dial.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2014	
<b>Reference No.</b>	231.10.44.50.02.001	
<b>Case No.</b>	78'473'030	
<b>Model Name</b>	Olympic Collection Aqua Terra	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3313, 37 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Omega bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Omega folding double deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 20,000-40,000 USD 2,500-5,000	

Offered in like new condition, the present watch serves to measure all notable moments for the wearer.

## 79. Breguet •

### A stainless steel flyback chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

寶璣，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Type XX Aeronavale”，型號3807，約1998年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet	Breguet originally designed Type XX watches for the French army in the 1950s. In 1995, Breguet reintroduced a flyback chronograph series for the general public, which was inspired by the watches they produced over 60 years ago for military use. The present watch is powered by caliber 582 and is proudly displayed through a sapphire glazed display back for the viewer's pleasure.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1998	
<b>Reference No.</b>	3807	
<b>Movement No.</b>	11'365	
<b>Case No.</b>	34'751	
<b>Model Name</b>	Type XX Aeronavale	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 582, 25 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Breguet bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Breguet concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 28,000-40,000 USD 3,500-5,000	



80. **Breguet**  
**A fine and rare platinum flyback**  
**chronograph wristwatch**

寶璣，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，  
配飛返計時功能，“Type XX Aéronavale”，  
型號3800，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	3800
<b>Case No.</b>	1379G
<b>Model Name</b>	Type XX Aéronavale
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 582, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Breguet</i> leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Breguet</i> folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

The present watch is a rare variant  
of the Breguet Type XX. The watch  
is cased in platinum and is very  
heavy, furthermore offered in  
excellent overall condition.





## 81. Corum •

### A stainless steel and graphite limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

崑崙，不銹鋼及黑鉛，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Admiral's Cup Chronographe Automatique”，型號935.611.20，限量生產，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Corum Circa 2005	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Corum</i> International Warranty dated 31 October 2005, Chronometer Certificate, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	935.611.20	The present Admiral's Cup chronograph wristwatch is bound up with major sailing competitions and prestigious sailors and has incorporated different design elements into the dial. The watch is set with polygonal bezel and decorative multi-coloured nautical pennants depicting the numerals. Offered with original Warranty and fitted presentation box, the watch gives a sporty and contemporary look.
<b>Case No.</b>	1'724'190	
<b>Model Name</b>	Admiral's Cup Chronographe Automatique	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel and graphite	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel and graphite <i>Corum</i> bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Corum</i> folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	43 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 310/2000</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 24,000-40,000 USD 3,000-5,000	

This lot is sold without reserve

## 82. Vacheron Constantin

### A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

江詩丹頓，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Overseas Chronograph”，型號49140，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Vacheron Constantin Circa 2000	Inspired by the celebrated reference 222, Vacheron Constantin introduced the Overseas collection to the market in 1996. Today, the Overseas collection is one of the most iconic sports watches and have become increasingly popular. The present watch, fitted with a stainless steel tonneau-shaped case, features a silvery dial to ensure maximum legibility. This practical, sporty yet elegant sports watch is perfect for everyday wear.
<b>Reference No.</b>	49140	
<b>Case No.</b>	743'573	
<b>Model Name</b>	Overseas Chronograph	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1137, 37 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> double folding deployant clasp 40 mm. diameter	
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	40 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 30,000-50,000 USD 3,800-6,200	



Property of a Young Gentleman

### 83. BRM •

#### A titanium chronograph wristwatch with date

BRM, 鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“V8-44-Competition AB”，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	BRM
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Case No.</b>	0075F12
<b>Model Name</b>	V8-44-Competition AB
<b>Material</b>	Titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 7753, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>B.R.M.</i> calf leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>B.R.M.</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 24,000-40,000  
USD 3,000-5,000

#### Accessories

With *B.R.M.* International Warranty dated 2 February 2011, instruction manual, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Much inspired by motor sport, the present V8 Competition chronograph wristwatch incorporates many racing car design elements. The bezel features its distinguished checker board pattern and the chronograph pushers are designed to resemble motor engine pistons. The present watch is cased in titanium, making it very practical for daily usage.



Various Properties

### Σ 84. Breguet

#### A stainless steel flyback chronograph wristwatch with date and 24 hours

寶璣，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能、日曆及24小時顯示，  
“Type XXI Retour en Vol”，型號3810，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	3810
<b>Case No.</b>	83'847
<b>Model Name</b>	Type XXI Retour en Vol
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 582, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Breguet</i> folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 38,000-60,000  
USD 6,200-7,500

The present Type XXI Retour en Vol model was introduced to the market in 2004 to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the company renowned Type XX pilot chronograph wristwatches. The present Type XXI wristwatch is fitted with a flyback chronograph that allows the wearer to instantly restart the chronograph with only one push of the button.



## Σ 85. Cartier

### A fine and rare yellow gold limited edition jump hour wristwatch with day and night indicator

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦跳時腕錶，配日夜顯示，“Pasha Jour et Nuit”，型號2389，限量生產，約1998年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1998
<b>Reference No.</b>	2389
<b>Case No.</b>	17/20
<b>Model Name</b>	Pasha Jour et Nuit
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 115, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Burgundy <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> folding deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

The present Pasha Jour et Nuit model features an unusual jump hour display where the time is indicated by the central hand, jumping to the next hour as the minute hand in the subsidiary dial pass by 60 minutes. Further enhancing the engine-turned dial, the central hand is terminated with a Sun and Moon motif that also acts as the day and night indicator. This rare timepiece is made in a limited edition of 20 pieces only and the present watch is numbered 17.





## Σ 86. Guy Ellia •

### A fine white gold skeletonised perpetual calendar wristwatch with leap year indicator and moon phases

Guy Ellia, 精細, 18K白金鏤空腕錶, 配萬年曆、閏年及月相顯示, “Time Space Quantième Perpétuel”, 型號OGT SP 2388 QP, 約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Guy Ellia
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	OGT SP 2388 QP
<b>Case No.</b>	005
<b>Model Name</b>	Time Space Quantième Perpétuel
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, PGE 5615D, 20 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Guy Ellia crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Guy Ellia buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Accessories**  
With Guy Ellia blank International Warranty, sales tag, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch by Guy Ellia features a skeletonized dial, allowing the watch to reveal its inner beauty. The bottom plate is transformed as the dial and reinforced with black ruthenium treatment, making the watch so slim that it sits on the wearer's wrist comfortably. The dial displays four sapphire crystal discs indicating the perpetual calendar, leap year indicator and moon phases. The watch is offered in like new condition.

## Σ 87. Girard Perregaux

### A fine pink gold chronograph wristwatch with date

芝柏, 精細, 18K紅金腕錶, 配計時功能及日曆顯示, “1966 Column-Wheel Chronograph”, 型號49529, 約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Girard Perregaux
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	49529
<b>Case No.</b>	21
<b>Model Name</b>	1966 Column-Wheel Chronograph
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 11 1/2'''', 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Girard-Perregaux crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

**Accessories**  
With Girard-Perregaux instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Girard-Perregaux was one of the very few watch manufacturers to have its own Research and Development department back in the 1960s. The Girard-Perregaux 1966 collection was produced in tribute to this era. The present watch features a manually-wound chronograph with column-wheel and allows the wearer to admire the chronograph mechanism from both sides of the movement through the glazed display back. The integrated chronograph movement is also less likely to influence the timekeeping and ensures accuracy of the timepiece.

## Σ 88. Cartier

### A fine and rare pink gold limited edition single-button chronograph rectangular wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形單按鈕腕錶，配計時功能，“Collection Privée Tank Chronographe Mono Poussoir”，型號2846，限量生產，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	2846
<b>Movement No.</b>	018
<b>Case No.</b>	18/100
<b>Model Name</b>	Collection Privée Tank Chronographe Mono Poussoir
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 045 MC, 22 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Dark brown <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Cartier</i> folding deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 90,000-120,000  
USD 11,000-15,000

The present Tank Mono Poussoir wristwatch from the Collection Privée was produced in tribute to a square Tank wristwatch made in the 1930s. This modern interpretation of the original example is larger in size but still retaining its harmonious dial design and case proportions. The chronograph mechanism is operated by the crown only and gives a more formal appeal comparing to the standard chronograph wristwatches.

The present watch is numbered 18 of a limited edition of 100 pieces only. Offered in like new overall condition, the watch is a combination of complication and refinement.







Property From an Important Collector

## Σ 89. Cartier

### A fine and very rare white gold limited edition semi-skeletonised tourbillon wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及非常罕有，18K白金半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Collection Privée Pasha de Cartier”，型號2406，限量生產，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	2406
Case No.	3/10-1998
Model Name	Collection Privée Pasha de Cartier
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Burgundy <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Cartier</i> folding deployant buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-550,000  
USD 44,000-68,000

#### Accessories

With *Cartier* International Guarantee Certificate dated 26 September 1998, loupe, polishing cloth, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This exclusive semi-skeletonised tourbillon wristwatch is numbered 3 of a limited edition of 10 examples only manufactured for the Pasha de Cartier collection. The watch features a tourbillon movement coupled with a very unique display. The bridges hosting the tourbillon carriage are elegantly crafted as a double C for Cartier, giving the watch a very distinctive look. The exquisite craftsmanship of the tourbillon carriage is prominently displayed through the skeletonized dial. Produced in a very limited edition only, the present tourbillon wristwatch is crafted in accordance with Cartier’s aesthetic excellence and superior quality.



## Σ 90. Jaeger LeCoultre

**A fine and rare platinum limited edition perpetual calendar skeletonised wristwatch 8 day power reserve, day of the week, digital year display, day and night indicator and moon phases**

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆、8天動力儲存、月相、數字年份及日夜顯示，“Master Perpetual 1000 Hours”，型號146.6.26.S，約2005年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	146.6.26.S
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'485'776
<b>Case No.</b>	2'419'206
<b>Model Name</b>	Master Perpetual 1000 Hours
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 876 SQ, 37 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 24/100</i>

The present Master Perpetual 1000 Hours skeletonised wristwatch is numbered 24 of a limited edition of 100 pieces only. This particularly unique skeletonised dial allows the wearer to admire the beautifully finished calibre 876 movement, which contains 262 parts and has an 8 hour power reserve. The dial is further enhanced by the transparent subsidiary discs that display all refinement of Jaeger-LeCoultre's craftsmanship. This complex movement is fitted in an ultra-thin platinum case, which fits perfectly on the wearer's wrist.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is an intricate and exceptional creation.

### Estimate

HKD 200,000-300,000

USD 25,000-38,000





## Σ 91. Jaeger LeCoultre

**A fine and rare white gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve and 1/6th of a second indicator**

積家，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配中心秒針、動力儲存、日曆、月相及1/6秒顯示，“Duomètre à Quantième Lunaire”，限量生產，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	600.3.24.S
<b>Case No.</b>	2'651'279
<b>Model Name</b>	Duomètre à Quantième Lunaire
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 381, 42 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 168/200</i>

### Estimate

HKD 200,000-300,000

USD 25,000-38,000

### Accessories

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* undated Guarantee Certificate, product literature, loupe, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Duomètre Quantième Lunaire collection by Jaeger-LeCoultre is one of the most engaging creations by the company. The present watch is powered by calibre 381 that employs a double-wing concept. It features two independent power reserve mechanisms, one of which is solely for precise time measurement while the other one is devoted to the functional displays, such as the hours, minutes, sweep centre seconds, date and moon phases. This enables the watch to optimize accuracy and run as precisely as a chronometer. Further enhancing the accuracy, the watch is also set with a feature that resets the seconds hand when the crown is pulled.

The present watch is numbered 168 of a limited edition of 200 pieces only. Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch exemplifies how Jaeger-LeCoultre excels at creating high horology.





Various Properties

Σ 92. Franck Muller

A lady’s fine white gold and diamond-set limited edition tonneau-shaped wristwatch

穆法蘭，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝酒桶形石英腕錶，“Cintree Curvex Relief”，型號1752 QZ CD 1R，限量生產，約2000年製

Manufacturer	Franck Muller
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	1752 QZ CD 1R
Case No.	179/400
Model Name	Cintree Curvex Relief
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 5 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Franck Muller</i> buckle
Dimensions	25 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

The present model, Cintree Curvex, is one of the most iconic and classic timepieces ever made by Franck Muller. The crowning curved tonneau-shaped case sits nicely on the wrist and the engine-turned dial is further enhanced by a diamond-set inner ring.

This charming lady’s Franck Muller wristwatch can be worn from day to night and is preserved in excellent overall condition.

Σ 93. Franck Muller

A fine white gold tonneau-shaped triple calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and moon phases

法穆蘭，精細，18K白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、中心秒針及月相顯示，“Master Calendar”，型號6850 MC L，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Franck Muller
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	6850 MC L
Case No.	36
Model Name	Master Calendar
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 2800, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Franck Muller</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Franck Muller</i> buckle
Dimensions	34 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 50,000-70,000  
USD 6,200-8,800

This present Master Calendar model embodies Franck Muller’s classic style and features a triple calendar complication. The watch was produced based on the classic Franck Muller case design and also features more avant-garde precision techniques. In excellent overall condition, the watch perfectly symbolizes Franck Muller’s values and qualification.



Σ 94. **Cartier**  
**A fine and rare yellow gold and multi gem-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and golf stroke counters**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲多色寶石，自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及高爾夫計桿器，“Pasha Golf”，型號0955 1，約1998年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1998
<b>Reference No.</b>	0955 1
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'558'079
<b>Case No.</b>	M205803
<b>Model Name</b>	Pasha Golf
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and gems
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 039, 34 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Burgundy <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 120,000-180,000
	USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* blank International Guarantee Certificate, product literature and instruction manual.

Originally designed for golfers, this present Pasha Golf model features four stroke counters on the engine-turned dial enabling the wearer to keep score effectively. The wristwatch, encased in yellow gold, is fitted with six multi gem-set pushers that further highlights its rarity.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch sits nicely and comfortably on the wearer's wrist on and off the course.





## Σ 95. Breguet

**A fine platinum wristwatch with regulator dial and date**

寶璣，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Classique Regulator”，約1998年製

**Manufacturer Year** Breguet  
Circa 1998

**Reference No.** 5187  
**Movement No.** 0'100'853  
**Case No.** 892 AC  
**Model Name** Classique Regulator  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 591 QSHD, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum *Breguet* buckle  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

The present watch features a finely engine-turned regulator dial and blued steel hands that captures the classical Breguet look. The hour is gracefully displayed on the polished chapter ring at 12 o'clock and the watch is further enhanced with an aperture for the date at 6 o'clock.

The present watch, encased in platinum, is a very fine example that embodies Breguet's ideals of precision and elegant lines.

## Σ 96. Vacheron Constantin

**A fine and rare platinum limited edition tonneau-shaped wristwatch with power reserve and date, made to commemorate the 240th anniversary of Vacheron Constantin**

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存及日曆顯示，“Jubilee 240”，型號47240，限量生產，為慶祝江詩丹頓240週年而於約1995年製

**Manufacturer Year** Vacheron Constantin  
Circa 1995

**Reference No.** 47240  
**Movement No.** 641'521  
**Case No.** 672'231  
**Model Name** Jubilee 240  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1127, 45 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* folding double deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 33 mm. width  
**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

Jubilee 240 was a limited edition made to commemorate the 240th anniversary of Vacheron Constantin in 1995. The model was available in yellow gold, white gold and platinum. The present watch is the rarest version cased in platinum.



Σ 97. **Franck Muller**  
**A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date**

穆法蘭，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Cintrée Curvex Gothique”，型號8880 SC DT Goth D CD，約2006年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Franck Muller
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2006
<b>Reference No.</b>	8880 SC DT Goth D CD
<b>Case No.</b>	25
<b>Model Name</b>	Cintrée Curvex Gothique
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2800, 21 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Franck Muller</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Franck Muller</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, crystal and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 160,000-250,000
	USD 20,000-31,000

The present Gothique wristwatch demonstrates yet another daring unique design by Franck Muller. The watch, fitted in the iconic tonneau-shaped curved case, is lavishly set with diamonds throughout the dial, bezel, lugs and band. What further highlights the watch is that the pave-set diamond dial featuring black oversized Roman quarter numerals along with a skull at 9 o'clock, giving the watch a gothic feel.

The present watch is both unusual and chic, giving it a distinctive position on any wearer's wrist.



Property From the Original Owner

## Σ 98. Concord

**An extremely fine, important and unique platinum and diamond-set skeletonised perpetual calendar minute repeating tourbillon wristwatch with thermometer, leap year indicator and moon phases**

Concord, 極精細、重要及獨特，鉑金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆、三問、陀飛輪、溫度計、閏年及月相顯示，“Saratoga Exor”，約1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Concord
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1995
<b>Case No.</b>	1/1
<b>Model Name</b>	Saratoga Exor
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Concord crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set Concord buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,600,000-4,000,000  
USD 200,000-500,000

**Accessories**  
With Concord Certificate of Guarantee, platinum and diamond-set setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, leather wallet, gloves, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This Concord Saratoga Exor is an extraordinary piece of horology. The case was carved from a solid block of 700 grams of platinum and is also decorated with 60 baguette-cut D-colour flawless diamonds weighing 12.50 carats. The dial is carved from sapphire crystal and in addition to the case, has 23 baguette-cut diamonds forming the Roman numerals. The platinum buckle is set with 34 tapered-cut diamonds with a total weight of 2 carats. A total of 118 diamonds weighing 15.85 carats decorates this outstanding masterpiece. The movement itself is of the highest caliber, featuring a tourbillon, minute repeating, perpetual calendar and even a thermometer. We have been unable to determine the skilled watchmaker responsible for the movement. However, the finishing and style of components used would leave us to believe it was created by the master Christophe Claret.

Of overall elegant and outstanding craftsmanship, this Concord is unique in every way and one can consider it a masterpiece. The original retail price was a staggering 2 million Swiss Francs.







## Various Properties

### Σ 99. F.P. Journe

#### A fine platinum wristwatch with power reserve

F.P. Journe, 精細, 鉑金腕錶, 配動力儲存, “Chronomètre Souverain”, 約2012年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	F.P. Journe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Case No.</b>	529-CS
<b>Model Name</b>	Chronomètre Souverain
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1304, 22 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>F.P. Journe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>F.P. Journe</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

#### Accessories

With *F.P. Journe* undated Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Chronomètre Souverain model is one of F.P. Journe's most iconic collections. The present watch, cased in platinum, features many of F.P. Journe distinctive design elements. The movement is crafted with 18k gold and the dial is fitted with the brand's characteristic hands and numeral design. The engine-turned dial features a fan-form sector for power reserve and an eccentric dial for subsidiary seconds. The layout is asymmetrical yet perfectly balances, giving the watch a somewhat classic look. Offered in excellent condition, the present watch demonstrates the sophisticated craftsmanship and aesthetic.



## Σ 100. F.P. Journe

**A very fine and rare platinum ergonomic chronograph wristwatch with 100th of a second, 20 seconds, 10 minutes registers and black lacquer dial, made exclusively for the F.P. Journe boutiques worldwide**

F.P. Journe, 非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能、黑色漆錶盤、1/100秒、20秒及10分鐘子盤，“Centigraphe Souverain Black Label”，為F.P. Journe專門店於約2013年而製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	F.P. Journe Circa 2013
<b>Case No.</b>	316-CT
<b>Model Name</b>	Centigraphe Souverain Black Label
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1506, 50 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black F.P. Journe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum F.P. Journe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 320,000-480,000

USD 40,000-60,000

### Accessories

With F.P. Journe Certificat de Garantie dated 13 February 2013, Certificate of Authenticity, DVD, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Centigraphe Souverain wristwatch is from the Black Label collection, which was created specifically for F.P. Journe boutiques around the world with a very strict distribution policy. Only 12 pieces are available per boutique and per year and 2 pieces maximum for each model. All timepieces in this collection are cased in platinum with a distinguished black lacquer dial.

The mechanical movement of this present Centigraphe wristwatch indicates elapsed time from a 100th of a second to 10 minutes and is displayed on three subsidiary dials, each with a time scale in red and a tachometer scale in black. The chronograph mechanism is operated through an unusual button in the band.

This patented ergonomic design fits perfectly on the watch and helps retaining the case proportions. Further enhancing the watch's appeal, the mechanism features an ingenious configuration that isolates the chronograph from the timekeeping system, meaning that the amplitude would not be affected when the chronograph is running, which optimizes accuracy.









## Σ 101. Christophe Claret

**A very fine and rare black PVD-coated titanium limited edition wristwatch with striking hammer, gong and three games: Blackjack, Dice and Roulette**

格睿時，非常精細及罕有，黑色PVD塗層鈦金屬，自動上弦腕錶，配鳴響裝置及遊戲：21點、骰子及俄羅斯輪盤，型號Ti016BLJ08，限量生產，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Christophe Claret
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	Ti016BLJ08
<b>Movement No.</b>	000'092
<b>Case No.</b>	8/21
<b>Model Name</b>	Blackjack 21
<b>Material</b>	Black PVD-coated titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, BLJ08, 40 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Christophe Claret</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium <i>Christophe Claret</i> double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	45 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

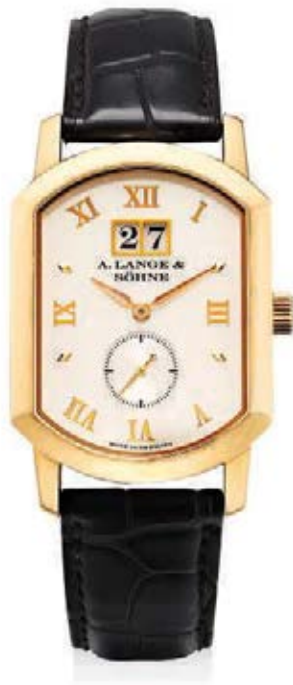
**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

### Accessories

With *Christophe Claret* undated International Guarantee, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate dated 13 July 2011, Production Acceptance Certificate dated 5 September 2012, loupe, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather wallet, pouch, playing cards, six dice, one chip, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present wristwatch by Christophe Claret is like a miniature casino due to its interactive design. The watch incorporates three games, including Blackjack, Roulette and Dice. The watch houses a full set of miniature cards, which can be shuffled when the button in the band is pushed, striking the hammer and gong. The dial can be used as a blackjack table and it features seven apertures showing the playing cards randomly delivered by the dealer. The case back features a rotating roulette wheel and two dice are suspended in a glazed display aperture in the band. The dealer and player each have their own specific pusher assigned to them.

The present watch, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 21 watches only, is in like new condition and complete with all accessories.



## Σ 102. A. Lange & Söhne

### A fine pink gold rectangular wristwatch with date

朗格，精細，18K紅金長方形腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Grand Arkade”，型號106.032，約2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	106.032
<b>Movement No.</b>	30'896
<b>Case No.</b>	146'435
<b>Model Name</b>	Grand Arkade
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L911.4, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	29 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 72,000-120,000

USD 9,000-15,000

#### Accessories

With A. Lange & Söhne International Guarantee dated 6 February 2004, setting pin, polishing cloth, product literature, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

The present Grand Arkade wristwatch carries a very unique case design. The present watch, encased in a pink gold rectangular case, is fitted with silvered dial and applied pink gold Roman and lozenges numerals. Further enhancing the dial, the watch features large double apertures for date, retaining the classic A. Lange & Söhne elements.

Complete with original Guarantee and fitted presentation box, the watch is a very fine example indeed.



### Σ 103. A. Lange & Söhne

**A very fine and rare honey gold limited edition wristwatch with moon phases, made to commemorate the 165th anniversary of A. Lange & Söhne in 2010**

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18K蜜糖金腕錶，配月相顯示，“Homage to F.A. Lange 1815 Moonphase”，型號212.050，限量生產，為慶祝朗格165週年於2010年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	212.050
Movement No.	84'202
Case No.	194'232
Model Name	Homage to F.A. Lange 1815 Moonphase
Material	18k honey gold
Calibre	Mechanical, L943.2, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k honey gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 42/265

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000-30,000

#### Accessories

With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated December 2011, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, polishing cloth, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

A. Lange & Söhne produced three models, all cased in honey gold, to commemorate the 165th anniversary of the company in 2010. All three models were presented in a limited edition in honey-coloured gold, which is an innovative alloy developed exclusively for of A. Lange & Söhne. The present 1815 Moonphase wristwatch has a very appealing mellow hue and is much harder than regular gold, making the watch much more scratch-resistant.

Of exceptional condition and complete with Garantie and presentation box, the present watch, numbered 42 of a limited edition of 265 pieces only, is extremely exclusive and highly desirable.



## Σ 104. A. Lange & Söhne

A very fine and rare limited edition set comprising one white gold and one pink gold twin barrel wristwatch with date, power reserve and moon phases display of the Southern and Northern hemispheres

朗格，非常精細及罕有，一套兩枚腕錶，一枚18K白金及一枚18K，配雙發條鼓、日曆顯示、動力儲存及南北球月相盈虧顯示，“Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi”，約2003年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2003
<b>Movement No.</b>	37'903 and 39'295
<b>Case No.</b>	152'576 and 152'376
<b>Model Name</b>	Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and 18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L901.8 and L901.7, 54 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black and brown crocodile leather straps
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold and 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 76/101

**Estimate**  
HKD 480,000-640,000  
USD 60,000-80,000

**Accessories**  
With A. Lange & Söhne International  
Guarantees dated 14 October 2005, setting  
pins, product literature, instruction manuals,  
polishing cloth, pouches, leather wallet, fitted  
presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi  
wristwatches display a true-to-life  
moon phases as seen on both sides of  
the equator. The white gold example,  
Luna Mudi/Ursa Major, depicts  
the moon as seen in the northern  
hemisphere whilst the pink gold  
example, Luna Mundi/Southern Cross  
reproduces the moon phases as seen  
in the south of equator. This present  
wristwatches were available in sets of  
two and are numbered 76 of a limited  
edition of 101 sets only. Complete  
with Guaranties and fitted wooden  
presentation box with a panel inscribed  
'Luna Mundi Limitierte Edition 79/101',  
this present set of wristwatches  
reflects the proud tradition of superb  
workmanship by A. Lange & Söhne.









## 105. Audemars Piguet

**A rare titanium limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date, made in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger for the film Terminator 3 The Rise of the Machines**

愛彼，罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore T3”，型號25863Ti，限量生產，為《未來戰士3》而製，約2004年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	25863Ti
<b>Movement No.</b>	565'692
<b>Case No.</b>	F03705
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore T3
<b>Material</b>	Titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2226/2840, 54 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Audemars Piguet leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	48.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-31,000

### Accessories

With Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 10 April 2004 confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition of 1,000 piece only. Furthermore delivered with Audemars Piguet product literature, *Terminator I*, *Terminator II Le Judement Dernier*, *Terminator III Rise of the Machines* DVD box set, DVD storage box, Audemars Piguet T3 presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Offshore T3 is part of a limited edition of 1,000 examples only produced in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger for his movie *Terminator 3 The Rise of the Machines* in 2003. This renowned model starred in the movie and appeared on the wrist of Arnold Schwarzenegger as the T-800. The oversized case was manufactured in titanium and hence makes the watch very durable and extremely light for its size.



## 106. IWC

**A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition perpetual calendar wristwatch with digital year display, 7 day power reserve and moon phases**

萬國，精細及罕有，黑色陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、數字年份顯示、7天動力儲存及月相顯示，“Top Gun Big Pilot Boutique Edition”，型號IW502903，限量生產，約2013年製

**Manufacturer** IWC  
**Year** Circa 2013

**Reference No.** IW502903  
**Case No.** 5'197'714  
**Model Name** Top Gun Big Pilot  
Boutique Edition

**Material** Ceramic  
**Calibre** Automatic, 51614,  
62 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black IWC canvas strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel IWC  
folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 48 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement  
signed, case further  
engraved One out of 250

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
With IWC undated International Warranty,  
instruction manual, product literature,  
polishing cloth, fitted presentation box  
and outer packaging.

IWC presented three boutique editions for the Top Gun Big Pilot collection in 2013. These special editions were made specifically for the IWC boutiques around the world. This present Big Pilot's Perpetual Calendar Top Gun wristwatch is one of the most complex pilot's watches ever manufactured. It features a perpetual calendar, digital year display, 7 days power reserve and moon phases. The design is inspired by the cockpit instrument displays found in jets. Cased in light and scratch-resistant ceramic, the dial glows in red at night. The displays are clearly visible with the bold red hands and numerals and the complications are easily adjusted through the crown.

The present model is the first of a limited edition of 250 pieces only and the watch is offered in unused condition.





## Σ 107. Vacheron Constantin

**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, leap year indicator and digital time display**

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、逆返日曆、閏年及數字年份顯示，“Malte”，型號47031，約2005年製



**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 2005

**Reference No.** 47031  
**Movement No.** 933'198  
**Case No.** 788'209  
**Model Name** Malte  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1126-1, 36 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Vacheron Constantin crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle  
**Dimensions** 38.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

Vacheron Constantin created the Malte collection in 2000 to explore innovations in calendar wristwatches and eccentric time displays. The present example, cased in platinum, features an elegant retrograde date arch, two subsidiary dials for the day and month and a small aperture for digital time display. The engine-turned silvered dial further adds to the watch's charisma and showcases Vacheron Constantin's watchmaking skills.

**Estimate**  
HKD 280,000-400,000  
USD 35,000-50,000





## 108. Vacheron Constantin

### A fine and rare platinum tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，  
“Les Complications Tourbillon”，型號30050，約1995年製

**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 1995

**Reference No.** 30050  
**Movement No.** 63 and 816'593  
**Model Name** Les Complications Tourbillon  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 1860, 28 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum *Vacheron Constantin* buckle stamped with the *Maltese Cross*

**Dimensions** 38 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 38,000-62,000

The tourbillon wristwatches by Vacheron Constantin are finished with extreme precision. This present watch features a sophisticated engine-turned dial set with applied Roman and dagger numerals. The tourbillon carriage can be seen through a glazed aperture on the dial. The case back is fitted with a sapphire glazed display that allows us to marvel at the complex mechanism in motion.





## Σ 109. Vacheron Constantin

**A fine and rare platinum tonneau-shaped skeletonised tourbillon wristwatch with date and power reserve**

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Malte”，型號30066，2007年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin
<b>Year</b>	2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	30066
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'149'810
<b>Case No.</b>	1'136'623
<b>Model Name</b>	Malte
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, VC1790 SQ, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle with the <i>Maltese cross</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

### Estimate

HKD 600,000-800,000

USD 75,000-100,000

### Accessories

With *Vacheron Constantin* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee Certificate dated 20 August 2007 and Certificate of Authenticity dated 16 May 2007, loupe, cloth, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Skeletonised watches is an artistry that demands highly complementary skills and craftsmanship by the finest master watchmakers and engravers. It is a technique which Vacheron Constantin truly excels at. The present watch features a skeletonized dial proudly showcasing its finely hand-crafted movement that is completed to a very high standard. The tourbillon carriage is sculpted with the distinguished Maltese Cross motif. Each component is hand crafted and the artisans have created subtle contrast that helps capturing the light and reveal the quintessence of the movement. The present tourbillon wristwatch, encased in platinum and accompanied with certificate and presentation box, is a perfect combination of sophisticated horological complication and aesthetic beauty.







# Audemars Piguet Grand Prix

## 極速魅惑：愛彼皇家橡樹離岸型國際汽車大賽計時碼錶



### 110. Audemars Piguet

**A fine and rare titanium, forged carbon and ceramic limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date**

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬、鍛碳鋼及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix”，型號26290IO，限量生產，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010	<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. bezel width
<b>Reference No.</b>	26290IO	<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement, case further engraved 966/1750
<b>Movement No.</b>	779'898	<b>Estimate</b>	
<b>Case No.</b>	G 99489		HKD 170,000-300,000
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix		USD 21,000-38,000
<b>Material</b>	Titanium, forged carbon and ceramic		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Audemars Piguet leather strap		The present watch is numbered 966 of a limited edition of 1750 pieces only.

Audemars Piguet first introduced the Royal Oak in 1972. Designed by Gerald Genta, the watch has captivated collectors and is one of the most important sports models ever created. The Royal Oak Offshore takes inspiration from the original Royal Oak design and was first introduced in 1993 to celebrate the 20th anniversary. At the time of its launch, the 42mm case raised some eyebrows and did have some mixed reviews. Today, over 20 years later the watch is still enjoying immense popularity and the brand has successfully launched many limited editions such as the Shaq, Terminator and Michael Schumacher offshore editions which are highly collectable today.

The following three lots are part of the Grand Prix series, made in very limited numbers and incorporate forged carbon and ceramic with precious metal cases. The limited edition was presented at the Salon International de la Haute Horlogerie in 2010. The inspiration for the design comes from former formula one models created for the likes of Juan Pablo Montoya and Michael Schumacher. The Grand Prix model features many racing inspired elements such as the 30 minute register evoking the dashboard instruments and the bezel stimulating air ventilation.

The following three lots pay homage to the Royal Oak offshore and are presented in like new condition.

一代大師尊達所設計的皇家橡樹系列，自1972年面世以來廣受各界錶迷喜愛，為史上最重要的運動錶款之一。愛彼為慶祝皇家橡樹型號20周年紀念，於1993年再推出皇家橡樹離岸型型號，靈感取自於第一代皇家橡樹。

皇家橡樹離岸型時計有別於當時主流的42毫米大口徑面盤，推出之際評價褒貶不一；但時至今日皇家橡樹離岸型已深植人心獲得巨大成功，近年來陸續推出許多膾炙人口的經典限量款，例如：八角巨鯊、終結者及麥可舒馬克等等系列，極具收藏價值。

富藝斯誠意帶來以下三枚品相如新，限量發行的皇家橡樹離岸型國際汽車大賽計時時計。錶款發佈於2010年的SIHH日內瓦國際高級鐘錶展，設計細節深受F1賽車與知名超級車手胡安·帕布羅·蒙托亞和麥可舒馬克的影響。計時功能錶盤上的計時器令人聯想到高級跑車的儀表板，雙層結構的錶圈設計靈感源於剎車盤，搭配愛彼錶廠獨家研發的鍛造碳材質以及高科技陶瓷和貴金屬打造的特殊錶殼，愛彼錶廠的頂級專業製錶技術一覽無遺。

### III. Audemars Piguet

**A fine and rare pink gold, forged carbon and ceramic limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date**

愛彼，精細及罕有，18K紅金、鍛碳鋼及陶瓷，自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix”，型號26290RO，限量生產，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	26290RO
<b>Movement No.</b>	770'063
<b>Case No.</b>	G 89644
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold, forged carbon and ceramic
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Audemars Piguet leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. bezel width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 71/650

#### Estimate

HKD 330,000-500,000

USD 40,000-62,000

The present watch is numbered 71 of a limited edition of 650 pieces only.











## 112. Audemars Piguet

**A fine and very rare platinum, forged carbon and ceramic limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date**

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，鉑金、鍛碳鋼及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix”，型號26290PO，限量生產，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	26290PO
<b>Movement No.</b>	759'268
<b>Case No.</b>	G 89529
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, forged carbon and ceramic
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	White Audemars Piguet rubber strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Audemars Piguet buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. bezel width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 6/75

### Estimate

HKD 500,000-800,000

USD 62,000-100,000

### Accessories

With Audemars Piguet undated Garantie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 6 of a limited edition of 75 pieces only.

Property From an Important Collector

### 113. Audemars Piguet

**A very fine and rare forged carbon and ceramic limited edition tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with unusual automatic winding**

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鍛碳鋼及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、計時功能及獨特自動上弦機械裝置，“Royal Oak Offshore Tourbillon Chronograph”，型號26550AU，限量生產，約2014年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2014
<b>Reference No.</b>	26550AU
<b>Movement No.</b>	732'961
<b>Case No.</b>	H19202
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore Tourbillon Chronograph
<b>Material</b>	Forged carbon and ceramic
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2897, 34 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Audemars Piguet rubber strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. bezel width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 480,000-640,000  
USD 60,000-80,000

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet Warranty dated  
14 October 2014, instruction manual,  
sales tag, fitted presentation box and  
outer packaging.

Since 1972, the Royal Oak has gone through many transformations and has evolved into one of the most important sports watches available in the market today. In 1993 the Royal Oak Offshore was introduced by Audemars Piguet. The present watch is one of the newest and hottest Royal Oaks available and is fitted with an automatic 2897 movement. The self-winding rotor can be viewed in a very unique way. The outer minute scale is formed from sapphire crystal, which allows the viewer to see the rotor rotating beautifully around the dial. The case is constructed from forged carbon and the bezel with black ceramic, giving the watch a very contemporary yet sophisticated look.





## Σ II.4. Audemars Piguet

### A fine pink gold tourbillon chronograph wristwatch

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配陀飛輪及計時功能，  
“Royal Oak”，型號25977OR，約2012年製

**Manufacturer** Audemars Piguet  
**Year** Circa 2012

**Reference No.** 25977OR  
**Movement No.** 720'597  
**Case No.** G 47696  
**Model Name** Royal Oak  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 2889,  
25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Audemars Piguet  
crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold  
Audemars Piguet folding  
deployant clasp stamped  
Audemars Piguet

**Dimensions** 44 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 600,000-850,000  
USD 75,000-106,000

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet box key, fitted  
presentation box and outer packaging.

Launched in 1972 by Audemars  
Piguet in collaboration with Gerald  
Genta, the Royal Oak model has  
been fitted with a variety of designs,  
complications and dials.

More than 40 years after its  
inception, the Royal Oak continues  
to enjoy enormous popularity.  
Audemars Piguet constantly  
reinvents the classic model,  
as exemplified by the present  
watch. Featuring a tourbillon and  
chronograph function, this watch  
still retains its traditional look, such  
as the engine-turned 'tapisserie' dial  
and iconic bezel that the Royal Oak  
is best known for.







Σ 115. **Roger Dubuis**  
**A fine and rare white gold limited edition**  
**double tourbillon wristwatch with retrograde**  
**minutes and power reserve**

羅杰杜彼，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配雙陀飛輪、逆返分鐘及動力儲存，“Excalibur Double Tourbillon”，型號EX45 01 0 NB. 67，限量生產，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Roger Dubuis
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	EX45 01 0 NB. 67
<b>Movement No.</b>	228
<b>Case No.</b>	DBEX0054
<b>Model Name</b>	Excalibur Double Tourbillon
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, RD01, 52 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Roger Dubuis</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Roger Dubuis</i> folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	46 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 400,000-560,000
	USD 50,000-70,000

**Accessories**  
 With *Roger Dubuis* Guarantee dated 15 June 2010, Office for the Hallmark of Geneva Certificate of Origin for the Watch dated 31 May 2013, instruction manual, sales tag and fitted presentation box.

The present Excalibur Double Tourbillon wristwatch is sought after by collectors because of its distinguishing features including double tourbillon, retrograde minute hand and power reserve. The dial features two tourbillon carriages visible through a glazed aperture, which is a perfect blend of aesthetic and technical expertise. The crown is protected by a hinged crown guard that swings open for winding and setting the time. The avant garde yet classic appearance gives the watch a very powerful presence on the wrist.

The watch is numbered 7 of a limited edition of 28 pieces only.





## Σ II6. IWC

### A fine and rare pink gold limited edition tourbillon wristwatch with regulator dial

萬國，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Portuguese Regulator Tourbillon”，型號IW544602，限量生產，約2009年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	IWC
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	IW544602
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'674'394
<b>Case No.</b>	3'321'565
<b>Model Name</b>	Portuguese Regulator Tourbillon
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 98845, 21 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown IWC crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold IWC folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Dial and movement signed, case further engraved 41/100

**Accessories**  
With IWC undated Guarantee card, cloth, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch, cased in pink gold, is numbered 41 out of a limited edition series with 100 pieces in total. The regulator dial, with the minutes and hours displayed on separate dials, is very eye catching and contrasts with the pink gold watch case. The watch is furthermore fitted with a tourbillon mechanism, which regulates the time and ensures accurate timekeeping.

**Estimate**  
HKD 210,000-300,000  
USD 26,000-38,000





## 117. Jaeger LeCoultre

### A rare pink gold and titanium limited edition dual time tourbillon wristwatch with date

積家，罕有，18K紅金及鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、陀飛輪及日曆顯示，“Tourbillon Master Compressor”，型號150.2.34，約2011年製

**Manufacturer** Jaeger LeCoultre  
**Year** Circa 2011

**Reference No.** 150.2.34  
**Case No.** 2'644'032  
**Model Name** Tourbillon Master Compressor

**Material** 18k pink gold and titanium

**Calibre** Automatic, 978, 3  
3 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown Jaeger LeCoultre  
leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Jaeger  
LeCoultre buckle

**Dimensions** 46.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement  
signed, case back further  
engraved No 07/30

#### Accessories

With Jaeger LeCoultre undated  
Certificat de Garantie, product  
literature, fitted presentation box  
and outer packaging.

Since the company's founding in 1833, Jaeger LeCoultre has created many models that are now iconic, such as the Reverso and Gyrotourbillon. The present watch features an impressive combination of functions such as the dual time, tourbillon and date complication. The watch is furthermore rare as it is numbered 7 among a limited editions series of 30 examples only.

#### Estimate

HKD 280,000-400,000

USD 35,000-50,000



## Σ 118. Audemars Piguet

### A very fine and rare pink gold skeletonised tourbillon rectangular wristwatch

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Edward Piguet”，型號25947OR，約2008年製



**Manufacturer** Audemars Piguet  
**Year** Circa 2008

**Reference No.** 25947OR  
**Movement No.** 679'049  
**Case No.** F45726  
**Model Name** Edward Piguet  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 2881, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 29 mm. width  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000

#### Accessories

With Audemars Piguet Warranty dated 19 May 2008, loupe, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

#### Literature

For another example of a Edward Piguet tourbillon wristwatch, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Flammarion, page 263.

Audemars Piguet in 1986 was the first company to fit a tourbillon into a ultra-thin case and it was in the 1990s, alongside the Royal Oak, their classic wristwatches were divided up either into Jules Audemars with circular case or an Edward Piguet for their art-deco inspired rectangular curved cases. The present tourbillon wristwatch exemplifies the creative spirit at Audemars Piguet and demonstrates clearly how the Edward Piguet collection is supposed to be with its rectangular curved case with art-deco inspired lines and its beautifully skeletonized dial.





## Σ 119. Panerai

**A fine and rare titanium cushion-shaped limited edition perpendicular rotating tourbillon dual time wristwatch with day and night indicator and power reserve**

沛納海，精細及罕有，鈦金屬枕形腕錶，配垂直式旋轉陀飛輪、兩地時間、日夜顯示及動力儲存，“Radiomir Tourbillon GMT Titanio”，型號PAM00315，2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai
<b>Year</b>	2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00315
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1345578
<b>Model Name</b>	Radiomir Tourbillon GMT Titanio
<b>Material</b>	Titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, P.2005, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Dark brown <i>Officine Panerai</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	48 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved K011/125</i>

### Estimate

HKD 350,000-550,000

USD 44,000-68,000

### Accessories

With *Officine Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated November 2013, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 11 of a limited series of 125 pieces, polishing cloth, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present titanium wristwatch is numbered 11 of a limited edition of 125 pieces only. The distinctive feature of this present wristwatch is that the tourbillon carriage rotates on an axis which is perpendicular to that of the balance wheel, rather than parallel to it. This innovative arrangement of the balance wheel and escapement minimize the running errors caused by many vertical and horizontal positions of the wristwatch on the wearer's wrist. The tourbillon carriage can be admired through the glazed display sapphire back and is also featured on the dial in a very discreet yet innovative way. A small rotating disc is linked to the tourbillon carriage and is placed in the subsidiary seconds. Offered in almost like new condition, this present wristwatch is highly distinctive.





Property From an Important Collector

## 120. Panerai

**A very fine and rare ceramic limited edition skeletonised perpendicular rotating tourbillon dual time cushion-shaped wristwatch with day and night indicator and power reserve**

沛納海，非常精細及罕有，陶瓷枕形腕錶，配垂直式旋轉陀飛輪、兩地時間、日夜顯示及動力儲存，“Lo Scienziato Luminor 1950 Tourbillon GMT Ceramica”，型號PAM00528，約2013年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00528
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'197
<b>Case No.</b>	OP6910
<b>Model Name</b>	Lo Scienziato Luminor 1950 Tourbillon GMT Ceramica
<b>Material</b>	Ceramic
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, P.2005/S, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Grey Officine Panerai calf leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Panerai folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	48 mm. bezel width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 70/150

**Accessories**  
With Officine Panerai undated Guarantee Certificate, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 70 of a limited edition of 150 pieces only, additional calf leather and rubber strap, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Panerai 'Lo Scienziato' is made to honour Galileo Galilei, who was one of the greatest scientists in history. The watch is fitted with a perpendicular rotating tourbillon, dual time, day and night indicator and power reserve and is housed in a Luminor 1950 case constructed from ceramic. The watch has a very sleek and complicated appearance. The movement is beautifully showcasing all of the watch complications and is offered in as new condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 560,000-960,000  
USD 70,000-120,000



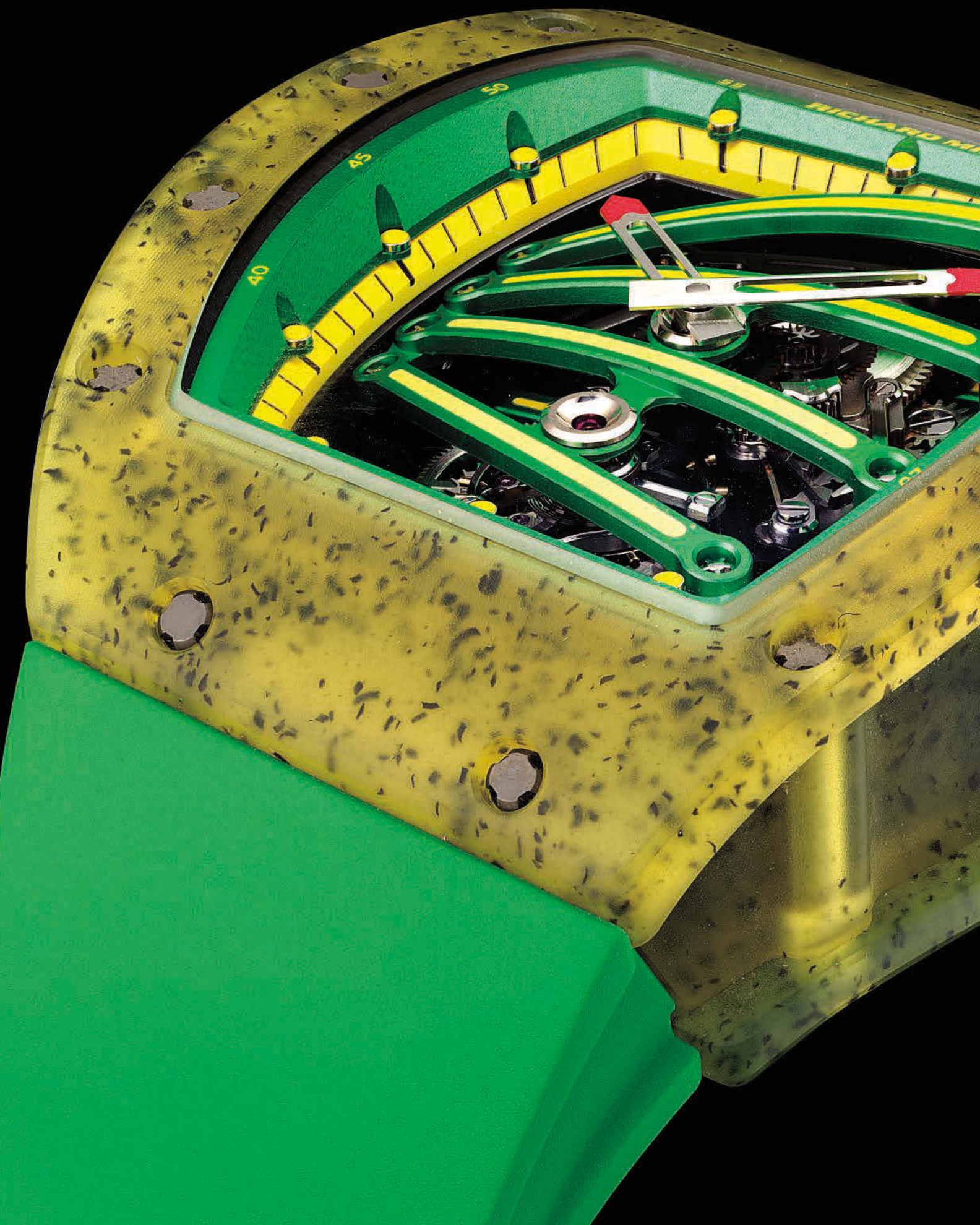


REG.

T.M.

LO SCIEN







## 121. Richard Mille

**An extremely fine and very rare, lightweight translucent composite limited edition skeletonised tourbillon tonneau-shaped wristwatch with original warranty and fitted presentation box**

Richard Mille, 極精細及非常罕有, 半透明合成物及納米碳管, 酒桶形鏤空陀飛輪腕錶, “RM 59-01 Yohan Blake”, 型號RM59-01 AN CA, 限量生產, 附證書及盒子, 約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Richard Mille
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	RM59-01 AN CA
<b>Movement No.</b>	16
<b>Case No.</b>	23/50
<b>Model Name</b>	RM 59-01 Yohan Blake
<b>Material</b>	Translucent composite composed of injected carbon nanotubes
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, RM59-01, 19 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Green Richard Mille rubber strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Richard Mille folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 2,000,000-3,600,000

USD 250,000-450,000

### Accessories

With Richard Mille Warranty dated October 2013, instruction manual, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille is becoming the master of cutting edge watch manufacturing and selecting the most talented sports personalities in the world to collaborate with. First, the watch community was mesmerised by the Nadal, Baba Watson and now the present lot, the Yohan Blake.

Limited to 50 pieces only, the Yohan Blake is one of the most iconic watch designs in

recent memory. The watch is unbelievably lightweight and was designed for Yohan Blake, the second fastest man in history and one of the leading athletes of our time. The bridges spanning the movement are designed to evoke the claws of ‘The Beast’, Yohan Blake’s nickname and embodies the colours of his Jamaican homeland.

The case is perhaps the most striking elements of this watch. The shape has a thickness and tapering extension between 2 and 5 o’clock, preventing any rubbing of the torque-limiting crown against the wearer’s wrist, making it extremely comfortable to wear. The case itself is made from a translucent composite injected with carbon nanotubes, which makes it extremely resistant and is 200 times more resistant than steel, thus making the case incredibly light. The movement itself is very complex and features a manual-winding tourbillon and a 48 hour power reserve.

A skeletonized titanium baseplate is used which is a very light, rigid and highly corrosion resistant material. The baseplate and bridges are subject to intensive validation tests to optimize their resistance capacities. Overall, an exceptionally unique, good-looking and complicated lightweight sports watch, which is one of the greatest on the market today.



#### Various Properties

### Σ 122. Vianney Halter

**A very fine and rare white gold rectangular wristwatch with double date and day and night indicator**

Vianney Halter, 非常精細及罕有, 18K白金長方形自動上弦腕錶, 配雙日曆及日夜顯示, “Trio Grande Date”, 約2005年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vianney Halter
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005
<b>Case No.</b>	7W.617.T
<b>Model Name</b>	Trio Grande Date
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, VH205, 40 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Dark brown Vianney Halter crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Vianney Halter buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 280,000-500,000

USD 35,000-62,000

#### Accessories

With Vianney Halter service invoice dated 19 December 2014, cloth, manual, fitted presentation box and fitted presentation box.

#### Literature

For another Trio Grande Date by Vianney Halter, please see *Masters of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, page 208.

First introduced to the market in 2006, the Trio Grande Date by Vianney Halter was created much inspired by the dashboard of a steam engine. It is the third model in the Futur Antérieur collection following on from the Antiqua and the Classic model. Cased in a white gold rectangular curved case, the present watch houses the rectangular VH205 calibre fitted with a ‘mysterious mass’ sapphire rotor, which was designed specifically for the Trio collection. The watch features the time, day and night indicator and the date is displayed through two riveted porthole apertures. The grand date mechanism alone comprises over 50 components and can be operated through the crown only, making the watch very convenient to use. The date and time setting mechanism is independent; setting the time does not interfere the date, hence reduce the risk of damaging the movement. Visually interesting and houses an exquisite mechanism, the present watch is a very fine watch indeed.





## 123. Richard Mille

**A very fine and rare PVD-coated titanium limited edition skeletonised rectangular wristwatch with date, made for The Hour Glass**

Richard Mille, 非常精細及罕有, PVD塗層鈦金屬, 長方形自動上弦鏤空腕錶, “RM016 Automatic Extra Flat”, 型號RM016 AH Ti/1019, 限量生產, 為The Hour Glass 於約2007年而製

**Manufacturer** Richard Mille  
**Year** Circa 2007

**Reference No.** RM016 AH Ti/1019  
**Movement No.** 54'662  
**Case No.** 17/28  
**Model Name** RM016 Automatic Extra Flat

**Material** PVD-coated titanium  
**Calibre** Automatic, RM-AS7, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** White Richard Mille rubber strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Titanium Richard Mille folding double deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 38 mm. width  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 260,000-400,000  
USD 32,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With Richard Mille fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present RM016 extra thin automatic wristwatch, made for the renowned Singapore-based retailer *The Hour Glass*, was introduced to the market at the Singapore Tempus Watch Fair in 2007. This present PVD-coated titanium wristwatch is part of the All-Black Commemorative Collection specially made for the event. The present watch is numbered 17 of a limited edition of 28 pieces only.

A deviation from Richard Mille's iconic tonneau-shaped case, the RM016 is fitted within a rectangular watch case with a skeletonized dial proudly showcasing the movement. The thin PVD-coated titanium case gives the watch a masculine yet discreet appearance. Presented in excellent overall condition, the present watch embodies many of the classic Richard Mille's elements that make the brand so popular today.





## 124. Richard Mille

**An extremely fine and rare pink gold tonneau-shaped split seconds chronograph tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve and torque indicator**

Richard Mille, 極精細及罕有, 18K紅金酒桶形腕錶, 配中心秒針、計時功能、陀飛輪、動力儲存及拉力顯示, “RM008 AE PG”, 型號507.04.91, 約2008年製



Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	507.04.91
Movement No.	001
Case No.	01
Model Name	RM008 AE PG
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, RM 008-1, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Richard Mille rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Richard Mille buckle
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 1,600,000-2,400,000  
USD 200,000-300,000

The present RM008 model is the very first model in the RM008 series with the case being numbered 1. This wristwatch incorporates all Richard Mille's design elements and features a tourbillon and split seconds chronograph mechanism. These two complex features demand advanced technology and require years of development to ensure the highest quality and perfection. The watch houses the calibre RM008 and is cased in the highly distinguished pink gold tonneau-shaped case, which Richard Mille has become known for. Visually striking and highly complex, the present wristwatch displays Richard Mille's expertise and a degree of sophistication like no other contemporary watchmaker.











HISTOIRE DE TOUREILLON 3

RESERVE  
DE MARCHE  
50 HEURES

HARRY WINSTON



## Σ 125. Harry Winston

**An extremely fine, unusual and heavy white gold and zaliun limited edition triple tourbillon rectangular wristwatch with 50 hour power reserve**

海瑞溫斯頓，極精細及獨特，18K白金及鋁合金長方形腕錶，配陀飛輪及50小時動力儲存，“Histoire de Tourbillon”，型號500/MMTWZ，限量生產，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Harry Winston
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	500/MMTWZ
<b>Movement No.</b>	3
<b>Case No.</b>	055'084
<b>Model Name</b>	Histoire de Tourbillon
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and zaliun
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, HW1020
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Harry Winston crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Harry Winston buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	64 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 3/20

### Estimate

HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000

USD 125,000-250,000

### Accessories

With Harry Winston product literature and fitted presentation box.

Launched in 2009, the Histoire de Tourbillon collection of watches takes the tourbillon mechanism to new heights with innovative and

daring designs. A total of 6 creations now exist and the present lot is the third of this collection. Housed in a massive 65 mm. case, the watch is powered by caliber HW1020 and has a very impressive 50 hour power reserve. The hours and minutes are displayed on two revolving discs, however the main focus is the tourbillon, which is designed and crafted to the highest degree known in horology. Three rotating carriages combine inclined and multiple axes of rotation and links together multiple tourbillon carriages, designed showcasing this complication in a unique and outstanding way. The first carriage is in the centre, rotating once every minute; the second tourbillon carriage features a double tourbillon where each carriage is rotating once every minute in opposite directions making this watch visually stunning and highly complicated at the same time. The watch is numbered 3 of a limited edition of 20 pieces and has a staggering list price of approximately 650,000 USD.



Property From a Private Collector

## Σ 126. Greubel Forsey

**A fine and very rare white gold limited edition 30 degree double tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

高珀富斯，精細及非常罕有，18K白金腕錶，配30度傾斜雙陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Double Tourbillon 30°”，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2006年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Greubel Forsey
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2006
<b>Movement No.</b>	0654
<b>Case No.</b>	00'653
<b>Model Name</b>	Double Tourbillon 30°
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, GF02, 39 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Greubel Forsey crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Greubel Forsey folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 105

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,500,000-2,500,000  
USD 188,000-300,000

**Accessories**  
With Greubel Forsey Certificate of Authenticity, service receipt dated 25 December, polishing cloth, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

For another Double Tourbillon 30°, however cased in pink gold, please *Master of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, page 247.

First released in 2004, the Double Tourbillon 30° features a 30° inclined tourbillon cage that revolutionised the market, especially for the manufacture of tourbillons wristwatches. The double tourbillon 30° vision took more than 4 years of research and development. It features a tourbillon within a tourbillon, which permanently compensates the rate of gravity related errors. The double tourbillon is inclined at 30° and is a patented tourbillon system. The inner carriage is rotating once every 60 seconds and the exterior tourbillon carriage turns in a 4 minute period. The movement showcases this extraordinary mechanism and is entirely finished with plates and bridges made of solid nickel silver. The double tourbillon today is very sought after, due to its relatively small size comparing to other tourbillons on the market.







GREUBEL FORSEY

60  
DOURIE  
45 15  
TOURBILLON  
30°

72 54 36 18 0

15 30 45 60







#### Various Properties

### Σ 127. Urwerk

**A fine and rare pink gold and diamond-set chronometer wristwatch with 3-dimensional satellite hour display and power reserve**

Urwerk, 精細及罕有, 18K紅金鑲鑽石精密時計, 配3D衛星時間顯示及動力儲存, 型號UR-103, 約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Urwerk
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Model Name</b>	UR-103
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, UR3.03
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Urwerk</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Urwerk</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

<b>Estimate</b>
HKD 480,000-650,000
USD 60,000-80,000

<b>Accessories</b>
With <i>Urwerk</i> blank Certificate of Origin & International Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This present iconic UR-103 model by Urwerk features four 3-dimensional orbiting and revolving satellites hour display that was designed enabling the wearer to read the time with ease in all occasions. This innovate timepiece is fitted with forward-facing rotating satellites that indicates the time as they pass by the minute arc. The back of the watch features a dashboard set with a 43 hours power reserve indicator and a chronometer with 15 minutes and 60 seconds to facilitate accurate time-setting. Furthermore it is fitted with an adjustable fine tuning screw enabling the wearer to regulate the timing of their own UR-103 according to their own needs. The pink gold case is adorned with brilliant-cut diamonds which further enhance its rarity.

This ground-breaking timepiece requires years of research and development. Complete with certificate and presentation box, this present watch is offered in excellent overall condition.





## Σ 128. Harry Winston and Andreas Strehler

### A very fine and unique white gold, diamond and sapphire-set semi-skeletonised wristwatch with power reserve

海瑞溫斯頓及Andreas Strehler，非常精細及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，半鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存，“Opus 7”，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Harry Winston and Andreas Strehler
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Case No.</b>	032'142
<b>Model Name</b>	Opus 7
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, Opus 7, 34 jewels

<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set Harry Winston buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	45 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved piece unique

<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000 USD 150,000-250,000
-----------------	--

The Opus 7 was manufactured in conjunction with Harry Winston and Andreas Strehler. The concept behind the Opus series of watches, which still runs today, is an independent manufacture collaborating with the giant Harry Winston on a cutting edge and highly limited wristwatch. The present Opus 7 follows the watch making philosophy of the independent watchmaker who

created it and focuses on the movement and the quality of its execution. Composed of many wheels, the time is displayed in a very unique way. In order to see the hours, minutes and power reserve, one needs to press the crown once for minutes, a second time to view the hour and the third time to view the power reserve. This is a very ingenious way and upholds what everyone believes the Opus collaboration is all about. The present watch is a unique example set with baguette-cut diamonds and sapphires and is a one-of-a-kind piece for the first time offered at auction. Andreas Strehler began to be recognized by the masses in the horological world in 2006, when his Moser Perpetual One won the complicated watch prize and the Grand Prix de Geneve. In 2007 he successfully collaborated with Harry Winston for the design end execution of the Opus 7 that was made in a limited edition of 50 watches only.







## Σ 129. Harry Winston and Jean-François Mojon

**A very fine and extremely rare white gold and diamond-set limited edition semi-skeletonised wristwatch with linear power reserve**

海瑞溫斯頓及Jean-François Mojon，非常精細及極罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，半鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存，“Opus X”，型號500/MMJFMW，限量生產，約2010年製

**Manufacturer** Harry Winston and Jean-François Mojon  
**Year** Circa 2010

**Reference No.** 500/MMJFMW  
**Movement No.** 76'088  
**Case No.** 052'537  
**Model Name** Opus X  
**Material** 18k white gold and diamonds  
**Calibre** Mechanical, Opus X, 46 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Harry Winston crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold Harry Winston Opus X buckle  
**Dimensions** 46 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/10

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000  
USD 150,000-250,000

**Accessories**  
With Harry Winston Warranty dated 6 October 2011, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Conceived in the year 2000 while Max Busser was in charge of the watch division at Harry Winston, the Opus series of watches celebrates independent watchmakers and helps them market their creations with the renowned Harry Winston brand.

Every year Harry Winston would team up with an independent maker and create an artistic timepiece.

The present watch, inspired by planetary movements, is the Opus X and was created by Jean-François Mojon, which resulted in an outstanding yet complicated timepiece. The time is displayed as a system of rotating indicators that are mounted on a revolving frame. A full rotation of the frame is when the dial of each indicator turns in the opposite direction. The exclusivity of the present watch is elevated further that it is numbered 1 of a limited series of 10 pieces only, where the top of the lugs and case band is lavishly set with baguette-cut diamonds and is for the first time offered at auction.







### Σ 130. Greubel Forsey

**An impressive, extremely fine and very rare white gold 24 seconds inclined tourbillon wristwatch with 72 hour power reserve, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

高珀富斯，極精細及非常罕有，18K白金腕錶，配24秒陀飛輪、72小時動力儲存，“Tourbillon 24 Secondes Asymétrique”，附證書及盒子，約2007年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Greubel Forsey
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'883
<b>Case No.</b>	No. 28, 00'877
<b>Model Name</b>	Tourbillon 24 Secondes Asymétrique
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, GF01, 36 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Greubel Forsey crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Greubel Forsey buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	43.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved no. 28

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000  
USD 125,000-250,000

#### Accessories

With Greubel Forsey Certificat de Grand Service dated 4 October 2007, Extrait du Grand Livre, polishing cloth, loupe, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This watch features a large sized tourbillon, which is inclined and appears to be separated from the gear train. The tourbillon mechanism completes a high speed rotation in 24 seconds, and the rotating cage weighs a feather light 0.39 grammes. The tourbillon mechanism is visible for both the wearer and viewer's enjoyment.

The present watch in white gold is no. 28 among the series, with the number engraved on a gold plate on the main bridge. The present watch is offered in excellent overall condition and is complete with all its original accessories.







### Σ 131. Jaeger LeCoultre

An extremely rare, very complicated and large platinum limited edition reversible tourbillon instantaneous perpetual calendar rectangular wristwatch with triple dials featuring the date, 24 hours, moon phases, equation of time, zodiac calendar, astronomical chart, sidereal time, sunrise and sunset time display, power reserve, day and night and leap year indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box, made for the Russian market

積家，極罕有及複雜，鉑金長方形兩面反轉腕錶，配陀飛輪、萬年曆、日曆顯示、24小時及月相顯示、日規程式、星座月曆、天文圖表、日出及日落顯示、動力儲存、日夜及閏年顯示，“Reverso Grande Complication à Triptyque”，型號232.64.20，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2009年製，為俄羅斯市場製造

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	232.64.20
<b>Case No.</b>	241'6'65 and 2'569'093
<b>Model Name</b>	Reverso Grande Complication à Triptyque
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, JL175, 79 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Jaeger LeCoultre crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 46/75

<b>Estimate</b>	
HKD 1,400,000-2,400,000	
USD 180,000-300,000	

**Accessories**  
With Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate dated March 2009, loupe, product literature, instruction manual, screwdriver and fitted presentation box.

The Jaeger-LeCoultre Triptyque was manufactured to celebrate the 75th anniversary of the Reverso in 2006. The Triptyque unites an incredible 18 complications and was the first watch ever to be fitted with three dials. The movement is composed of almost 650 individual parts, 79 jewels and 2 winding barrels, giving the watch an impressive 48 hour of power. It is believed that it took Jaeger-LeCoultre and their huge team over 6 years to design and manufacture this incredible work of horological art.

Made for the Russian market, the present watch indicates the sunrise/sunset time for the longitude and latitude of Moscow. The time dial showcases the huge tourbillon regulator, which is rotating once a minute. It is also indicating the time, power reserve and 24 hours. Reversing the case, reveals a further two dials, which are indicating the astronomical chart of the Northern hemisphere, zodiac calendar, equation of time and sunrise and sunset. The backplate of the case showcases the moon phases, various date indicators and perpetual calendar.

The Triptyque is of such magnitude that in order to grasp the incredible nature of its creation, one has to discover it for yourself.







## 132. Patek Philippe •

### A group of six commemorative limoges porcelain and enamel dishes and a set of watch accessories

百達翡麗，一套7件瓷製及琺瑯碟子，“Porcelaine de Limoges”，約2003、2004、2005、2006及2011年製；以及一套腕錶配件

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006 and 2011

**Model Name** Porcelaine de Limoges  
**Material** Porcelain and enamel  
**Dimensions** Porcelain and enamel dishes:  
195 mm. x 155 mm. (2)  
90 mm. x 115 mm. (2)  
155 mm. x 200 mm. (1)  
160 mm. x 200 mm. (1)  
**Signed** All dishes signed Patek Philippe; all watch accessories signed Patek Philippe

**Estimate**  
HKD 20,000-30,000  
USD 2,500-3,800

#### Accessories

One set of two mini porcelain and enamel trays with a Patek Philippe fitted presentation box; watch accessories with a Patek Philippe fitted presentation box.

Every year Patek Philippe creates a limited series of highly decorative and collectible porcelain and enamel dish that reflects a historic Patek Philippe watch from its archives. These unique collectibles are not for sale for the general public and are given to top collectors only. To complete the horological experience, this present lot also includes a set of watch accessories including loupe, small pouch, gloves and polishing cloth, all signed Patek Philippe, which further exemplifies the company's outstanding expertise.



### 133. Patek Philippe •

**A fine and possible unique yellow gold ballpoint pen with Attestation and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金原子筆，型號 24436384J，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2008

**Reference No.** 24436384J  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Dimensions** 135 mm. length  
**Signed** Pen signed

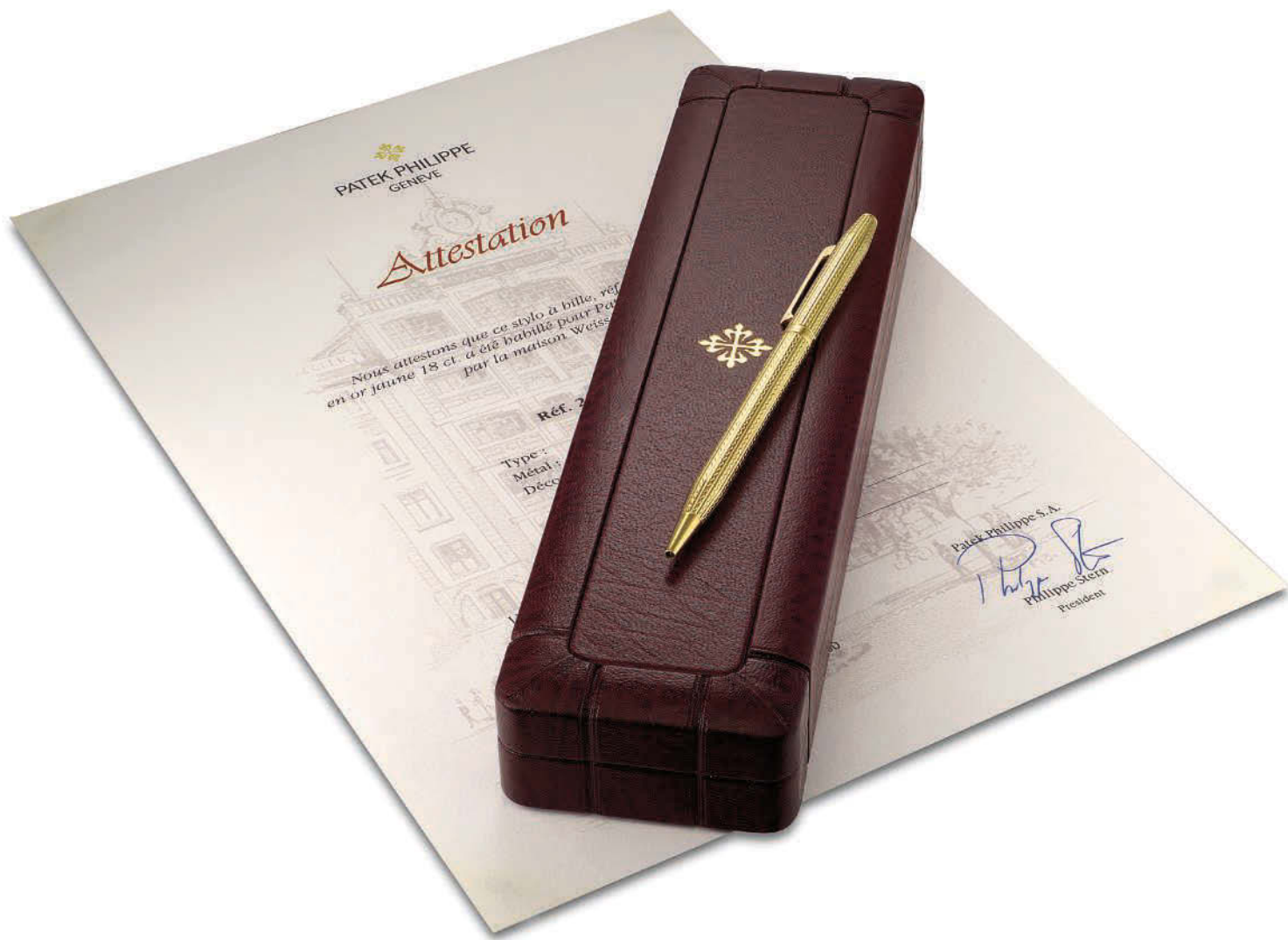
**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Attestation dated 9 May 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present lot is a limited edition and possible unique yellow gold ballpoint pen by Patek Philippe. This ballpoint pen, accompanied with its Attestation, fitted presentation box and outer packaging, delivers an impeccable writing experience with its clean and classic design.





### 134. Patek Philippe •

**A fine and possibly unique yellow gold ballpoint pen with Attestation and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金原子筆，型號24436766J，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2008

**Reference No.** 24436766J

**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Dimensions** 134 mm. length  
**Signed** Pen signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Attestation dated 9 May 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present lot is a limited edition and possibly unique yellow gold ballpoint pen by Patek Philippe. Accompanied with its Attestation, fitted presentation box and outer packaging, the pen brings together Patek Philippe's timeless and elegant design with the hobnail pattern on the barrel and cap, offering an outstanding writing experience.



### Σ 135. Patek Philippe

#### A lady's fine pink gold wristwatch with date

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金女裝石英腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號4906，約2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	4906
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'157'642
<b>Case No.</b>	4'186'550
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, E 19C, 7 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Beige <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	28 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 20 December 2004, product literature, leather wallet, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present lady's watch is a classic example of the celebrated Calatrava collection. The watch encased in pink gold is fitted with Roman numerals on white dial and ensures excellent readability. According to our research, only two examples have appeared on the market thus far. Fresh to the market and offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch radiates classic elegance.

### Σ 136. Patek Philippe

#### A fine white gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，型號5120，2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	5120
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'513'710
<b>Case No.</b>	4'725'124
<b>Model Name</b>	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240/111, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white dial and black Roman numerals in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 13 November 2009.

Reference 5120 was introduced to the market in 2001 and is still in production today. Fitted with Roman numerals, hobnail bezel and glazed display sapphire screw back, the present watch features the classic Patek Philippe elements and is in excellent condition.

The present lot is fresh to the market.





Σ 137. **Patek Philippe**  
A fine yellow gold wristwatch with enamel dial  
百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤，型號5115，2003年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2003
<b>Reference No.</b>	5115
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'237'856
<b>Case No.</b>	4'238'371
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe Henri Stern</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 70,000-90,000
	USD 8,800-12,000
<b>Accessories</b>	
	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cream enamel dial and black Roman numerals in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 7 July 2003.

Reference 5115 was introduced to the market in 2000 and is now discontinued after a few years of production. The present watch features all classic Patek Philippe's elements including a white enamel dial, Roman numerals and hobnail bezel.

Fresh to the market and presented in excellent condition, the present watch is a very classic and elegant example of Patek Philippe's timepieces. According to our research, less than 20 examples have been seen on the market thus far.

Σ 138. **Patek Philippe**  
A fine and rare yellow gold limited edition rectangular wristwatch, made to commemorate the opening of Patek Philippe's watchmaking centre in Geneva in 1997

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金長方形腕錶，“Pagoda”，型號5500，為慶祝百達翡麗製錶中心開幕於1997年而製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1997
<b>Reference No.</b>	5500
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'852'157
<b>Case No.</b>	4'013'496
<b>Model Name</b>	Pagoda
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe Henri Stern</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	30 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 60,000-80,000
	USD 7,500-10,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with champagne dial and Roman numerals in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 30 July 1997.

Released in 1997, the reference 5500 was designed to commemorate the inauguration of Patek Philippe's new watchmaking centre in Plan-les-Ouates, Geneva. The watch features a classic champagne dial and Roman numerals and is fitted with a very unique rectangular curved case. The reference 5500 is limited to 2000 pieces only and at the completion of the production, Patek Philippe destroyed all the toolings needed for manufacturing this reference.

Fresh to the market, the present watch is in excellent condition and represents a milestone in the history of one of the world's most famous watch brands.

### Σ 139. Patek Philippe

**A fine white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, two-tone silvered dial, certificate and presentation box, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及雙色銀鍊盤，型號5296，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2007年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	5296
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'617'766
<b>Case No.</b>	4'360'439
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 120,000-180,000

USD 15,000-22,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 31 January 2007, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Launched in 2005, reference 5296 was made in tribute to Patek Philippe's celebrated Calatrava collection produced in the 1930s. The reference, produced in white or pink gold only, is inspired from a historical Calatrava made in the 1930, which is on view at the Patek Philippe museum. Although the reference is still in current production, this reference remains particularly popular amongst collectors due to its timeless design and well-proportioned two-tone sector dial.

Fresh to the market, still sealed and completed with all original accessories, the present watch is exceptional.







## Σ 140. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, 24 hours, moon phases, original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、24小時及月相顯示，型號5396，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5396
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'900'942
<b>Case No.</b>	4'452'370
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324, 34 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 30 June 2008, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Inspired by Patek Philippe's Calatrava watches, reference 5396 was first introduced in 2006 and paid homage to the watchmaker's iconic model. Reference 5396 was fitted with day and month apertures at 12 o'clock, while moon phases and date were displayed at 6 o'clock. This variant is fitted with a rare 'train track' dial, giving the watch a sportier look than normal examples.

The present lot is fresh to the market and factory sealed. According to our research, less than 10 examples have been seen on the market thus far.

## Σ 141. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold annual calendar wristwatch with regulator-style dial, original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆，型號5235，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，2013年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2013
Reference No.	5235
Movement No.	5'612'344
Case No.	4'546'650
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 31-260 REG QA, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy blue Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	40.5 mm diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28 December 2013, slip case, original sales tag, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Released at the 2012 Baselworld fair, reference 5235 was Patek Philippe's first regulator-style watch. The watch features the minute hands in the centre, while the hour and seconds hands are on the vertical subsidiary dials. These elements make for a very clean and minimalistic look.

This watch is fresh to the market, and less than 10 examples have appeared to the market thus far. The present watch is factory sealed and accompanied with all original accessories.







Property From an Asian Collector

## Σ 142. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum chronograph wristwatch with original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能，型號5070，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	5070
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'715'131
<b>Case No.</b>	4'454'252
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Blue Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 700,000-1,000,000  
USD 87,000-125,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 20 October 2009, sales tag, product brochure, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present reference 5070 chronograph wristwatch was the first chronograph-only wristwatch produced by Patek Philippe since reference 1463, which was discontinued in the late 1960s. The reference was first introduced in 1998 in yellow gold only, and subsequently in white gold in 2001, followed by pink gold in 2003, each with a different dial combination. The present reference is one of the largest wristwatches ever produced by Patek Philippe and was produced in platinum only since 2008. The present watch is cased in platinum and fitted with a blue-metallic dial, giving the watch a contemporary look.

Fresh to the market, the present lot is complete with all accessories, still sealed and never been used before.







  
**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
GENEVE

*Certificat*  
*Certificate*

Nous certifions  
We certify

Référence  
Mouvement  
Calibre

a été construite et  
was manufactured, and

our

Rubis | Movement jewels: 24R  
Cadran | Dial: NOIR INDEX OR GRIS TACH V2-ANG  
Boîtier | Case: Platine  
Bracelet | Bracelet: CUIR  
Pierres | Gem stones: 1 DIAMANT 0.02 CT.



Σ 143. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with 24 hours, leap year indicator, moon phases, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、24小時、閏年及月相顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，原廠封套，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	5970
Movement No.	3'931'206
Case No.	4'485'187
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, CH 24-70 Q, 24 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000  
USD 125,000-250,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 24 July 2009, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5970 is the successor of the celebrated reference 3970. Introduced to the market at the Basel Fair in 2005 and ceased production in 2011, the reference has long been discontinued and is currently replaced by the 5270. With the dial increased from 36 mm. to 40 mm., the watch offers excellent readability. As its predecessors' reference 3970 and 5004, the reference 5970 was the last Patek Philippe chronograph to be fitted with the Lemania based plate and is still highly sought after by collectors.

This present reference 5970 platinum fitted with a black dial is the most sought after from the series and is achieving the highest prices amongst its peers at auction. Still factory sealed and never been used, the watch is fresh to the market and completed with all original accessories.





Property From an International Collector

## Σ 144. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and very rare platinum split seconds chronograph wristwatch with original certificate and presentation box, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配追針計時功能，型號 5959，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2007年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	5959
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'637'091
<b>Case No.</b>	4'353'695
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CHR 27-525 PS, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe</i> <i>Campaign</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	33 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,500,000-2,000,000  
USD 188,000-250,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 7 August 2007, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, sales tag, leather wallet, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Launched in 2005, reference 5959 was made in tribute to Patek Philippe's complicated wristwatches produced in the late 1920s. The reference was produced in platinum only and houses the company's first entirely in-house chronograph movement.

The present reference 5959 is from the first series and was manufactured in 2007. The watch is fitted with a white dial and finished with black Breguet numerals, which gives the ultimate look of elegant sophistication. The platinum Officer case, combined with the split seconds chronograph mechanism, applies a level of refinement to the watch. Although the reference is still in current production, the watch is already today considered a classic and has an increasing demand and popularity amongst collectors.

Completed with all accessories, still sealed and never been used before, the present watch is fresh to the market.



PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE





#### Various Properties

### Σ 145. Patek Philippe

**A fine white gold dual time wristwatch with 24 hours and Breguet numerals**

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金腕錶，配兩地時間、24小時顯示及寶璣數字，“Travel Time”，型號5034，2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white dial and Breguet numerals in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 10 April 2000.
<b>Year</b>	2000		
<b>Reference No.</b>	5034		
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'083'224		
<b>Case No.</b>	4'058'112		
<b>Model Name</b>	Travel Time		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold		Reference 5034, the successor of the celebrated reference 2597, was first released in 1997 and ceased production in 2002. The company produced examples in yellow gold, white gold and pink gold. The dial is fitted with black Breguet numerals that finish off this classic and sophisticated look of this charming dual time wristwatch.
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215 PS, 18 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> Henri Stern buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 80,000-120,000 USD 10,000-15,000		Fresh to the market, the watch is presented in almost mint condition and the hobnail bezel still retaining its factory finishes.

### Σ 146. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with 24 hours and Breguet numerals**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配兩地時間、24小時顯示及寶璣數字，型號5134，2002年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white dial and yellow gold Breguet numerals in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 16 September 2003.
<b>Year</b>	2002		
<b>Reference No.</b>	5134		
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'085'954		
<b>Case No.</b>	4'214'698		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold		Patek Philippe launched a dual time wristwatch in 2001, reference 5134, which ceased production in 2008. This ingenious model uses pushers on the left to adjust the additional hour hand, thus allowing the traveler to change time zones easily. The seconds subsidiary dial is situated at 6 o'clock, directly under the 24 hour indicator. Contrasted with the Breguet numerals, these elements make for a very attractive and convenient wristwatch.
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215/156, 18 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 80,000-120,000 USD 10,000-15,000		



## 147. Patek Philippe

**A fine white gold annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases, power reserve and bracelet**

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相顯示及動力儲存，型號5036/1，1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	5036/1
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'143'689
<b>Case No.</b>	4'075'315
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/199, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

### Estimate

HKD 160,000-250,000

USD 20,000-31,000

### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and white gold Roman numerals in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 13 October 1999.

Reference 5036/1, in production from 1997 to 2007, was the first annual calendar wristwatch fitted with moon phases. Fitted with a white gold bracelet, the present watch is preserved in very good overall condition.



## Σ 148. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，型號3970，附證書及盒子，2004年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	3970
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'047'306
<b>Case No.</b>	4'216'237
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 500,000-800,000  
USD 62,000-100,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 18 November 2004, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial in 2004 and its subsequent sale on 18 November 2004.

The perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch, reference 3970, was released from 1986 to 2006. It was cased in platinum, white gold, pink gold and yellow gold. There are three series in which reference 3970 was produced: The first series featured a snap back case.

The second series featured a solid case back, and was produced concurrently with reference 3971 with a snap sapphire case back.

The third series was accompanied with “E” for étanche, or waterproof. They came with both a sapphire and solid screw backs for all watches.

3970 was the first reference to use a Lemania 2310 based movement, not a Valjoux movement.

Fresh to the market, the present watch is from the very last series of reference 3970, and purchased the very year that this reference ceased production. It is furthermore presented in excellent overall condition with strong fluting to the lugs and very crisp hallmarks under the lugs.









## Σ 149. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with power reserve, date and moon phases

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及月相顯示，型號5015，1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1995
<b>Reference No.</b>	5015
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'050'499
<b>Case No.</b>	2'986'836
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240/154, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Campaign buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with porcelain-white dial and black Arabic numerals in 1995 and its subsequent sale on 12 January 1996.

Reference 5015 was in production from 1995 to 1999. The model was available in all three gold colors and in platinum. The present lot is fresh to the market and offered in very good overall condition.



## Σ 150. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare white gold tonneau-shaped annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and moon phases

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及月相顯示，“Gondolo Calendario”，型號5135，2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	5135
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'425'073
<b>Case No.</b>	4'290'452
<b>Model Name</b>	Gondolo Calendario
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324/205, 34 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and white

gold numerals in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 10 August 2005.

Reference 5135 was first released in 2004 and ceased production in 2010. The distinguished tonneau-shaped case was made in tribute to Patek Philippe's watches from the Art Deco period. Reference 5135 was the first wristwatch that automatically advances the month, day and date and requires manual correction only once a year on the 1st of March. This classic model is powered by the in-house caliber 324 introduced in 1996, which features the patented annual calendar complication.

The present lot is fresh to the market.

Σ 151. **Patek Philippe**

**A fine and rare yellow gold tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indication and Breguet numerals**

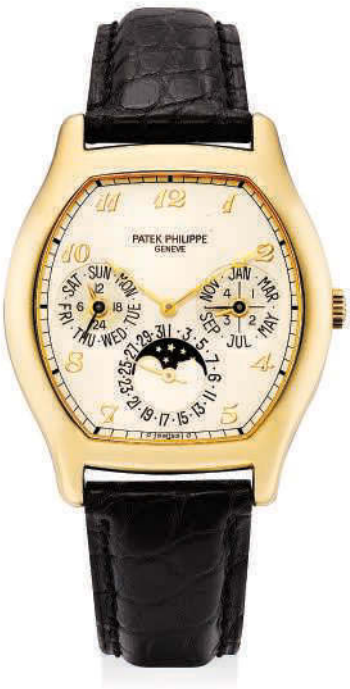
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相顯示、寶璣數字、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5040，1993年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1993
<b>Reference No.</b>	5040
<b>Movement No.</b>	774'157
<b>Case No.</b>	2'936'472
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial and Breguet numerals in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 6 August 1993.

Production of reference 5040 was launched around 1992 and ceased around 2007. The most classic example was cased in yellow gold, such as the present example. Just over 80 pieces in yellow gold have appeared on the market so far and the present watch is fresh to the market. The watch is furthermore offered in excellent overall condition with very crisp hallmarks to the side of the case.





## Σ 152. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator and additional case back**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5140，附底蓋，2009年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 2009

**Reference No.** 5140  
**Movement No.** 3'679'323  
**Case No.** 4'718'057

**Model Name**  
**Material** 18k white gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 240/114,  
27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold  
Patek Philippe folding  
deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 37 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 280,000-400,000

USD 35,000-50,000

Much inspired by the early reference 3940 wristwatch, reference 5140 encased in white gold was introduced to the market in 2006, followed in 2007 the reference was available in yellow gold and in 2010 in platinum and pink gold. Reference 5140 is fitted with a larger case diameter and larger date ring to optimize the watch's readability. Like all other complicated reference produced by the firm, the present watch is presented with a solid-gold case back and sapphire crystal case back, which allows the wearer to admire the complex movement.

Fresh to the market, the watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe additional case back and setting pin. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 23 April 2009.



Σ 153. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, additional case back and original certificate

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5050，附證書及底蓋，約1997年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 1997
Reference No.	5050
Movement No.	1'957'943
Case No.	4'050'782
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 315/136, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 450,000-650,000  
USD 56,000-80,000

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin  
dated 2003, additional case back, product  
literature, instruction manual, leather  
wallet and fitted presentation box.

Launched at Basel in 1993, reference 5050 was Patek Philippe's first perpetual calendar wristwatch to be fitted with a retrograde date function that was produced in a series. The present watch is a later example and is fitted with applied baton markers and pearled minute divisions. The first series of reference 5050 was fitted with Roman numerals and a moon-phase aperture.

This watch is cased in pink gold, which is quite rare for reference 5050. Fresh to the market and preserved in excellent condition with very crisp hallmarks to the side of the case, this watch is accompanied by its original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box which increases its collectability.







## Σ 154. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and 24 hours**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及24小時顯示，型號5035，2003年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2003
<b>Reference No.</b>	5035
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'135'077
<b>Case No.</b>	4'236'328
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/198, 35 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-200,000  
USD 19,000-25,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and white gold Roman numerals in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 24 October 2003.

First introduced in 1996, reference 5035 was Patek Philippe's first very annual calendar wristwatch. The present watch is fitted with an attractive black dial and luminous Roman numerals. The watch is furthermore embellished with a diamond between the lugs, denoting that the present watch is cased in platinum, among the rarest metals for Patek Philippe watches.

The present lot is fresh to the market and is offered in excellent overall condition.

## Σ 155. Patek Philippe

**A fine platinum annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, power reserve and moon phases**

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、動力儲存及月相顯示，型號5056，2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	5056
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'420'086
<b>Case No.</b>	4'297'345
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/199, 37 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 190,000-300,000  
USD 24,000-38,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with slate grey dial and white gold Roman numerals in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 28 July 2005.

Reference 5056 was in production from 1998 until 2006 and was available in platinum only. Along with reference 5036, they are the only two annual calendar wristwatches fitted with a moon phases ever produced by Patek Philippe, making the present watch a very rare example.

The present watch is fresh to the market and in excellent overall condition.

## Σ 156. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator and Breguet numerals**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相顯示、24小時及閏年顯示、寶璣數字，型號5040，1994年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1994
Reference No.	5040
Movement No.	774'694
Case No.	2'942'311
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 240Q, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	35.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 250,000-350,000

USD 31,000-44,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 8 July 1994.

Introduced to the market in 1992, reference 5040 wristwatch was in production until 2007. The reference is recognized by its distinctive tonneau-shaped case. The present watch, encased in platinum, is perfectly proportioned and fitted with Breguet numerals, giving it a very classic and sleek look. The majority of this reference was manufactured in yellow gold, with fewer pieces manufactured in other metals, further enhancing the rarity of this example in platinum. This is a very early example due to the two-tone subsidiary dial on the left and is fitted with a solid case back, whereas the later versions comes with a sapphire case back.

The present watch is fresh to the market.





## Σ 157. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，1998年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1998
Reference No.	3970
Movement No.	3'045'767
Case No.	4'025'552
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 650,000-850,000  
USD 80,000-106,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3 January 2000, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and diamond-set numerals in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 11 June 1998.

First introduced in 1986, reference 3970 enjoyed a production run until 2004, when the reference was discontinued. During its reign, the 3970 underwent three major transformations. Watches from the first generation of 3970 were fitted with a snap solid back. However, clients soon wanted to see the movement in action, so Patek Philippe created a version with a sapphire crystal case back, named 3971. Patek Philippe finally created the third generation, 3970E, where étanche meant waterproof.

The present example, 3970E, presented as a full set with original certificate, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging, is among the later examples manufactured by Patek Philippe. The watch is fresh to the market, furthermore fitted with a rare and attractive diamond-set black dial. The watch is in extremely well preserved condition with sharp hallmarks to the side of the lugs. The lugs themselves with very good proportions and very good fluting, overall an exceptional example.







## Σ 158. Patek Philippe

**A fine yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date**

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Neptune”，型號5081，1996年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1996
<b>Reference No.</b>	5081
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'003'456
<b>Case No.</b>	4'001'591
<b>Model Name</b>	Neptune
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315SC, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated November 1996 and instruction manual. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and Roman numerals in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 27 November 1996.

Reference 5081 was in production from 1996 to 2002, available in yellow gold only but with variations of gold bracelet and silvered dial. The present watch is fitted with a black dial, perfectly contrasting with the yellow gold case. The dial is further enhanced with applied yellow gold Roman quarter numerals. Fresh to the market and presented in well preserved and excellent overall condition, the present watch is a fine example of this reference.





159. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar bracelet watch with moon phases, leap year indicator, 24 hours, original certificate and sales invoice

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、閏年及24小時顯示，型號3945/1，附證書及收據，約1989年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe	Accessories	With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated April 1989, sale receipt dated 8 July 1989, product literature and leather wallet.
Year	Circa 1989		
Reference No.	3945/1		
Movement No.	771'532		
Case No.	2'856'684		
Material	18k yellow gold		
Calibre	Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped PPC		
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate			
	HKD 220,000-270,000		
	USD 28,000-34,000		







## Σ 160. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with 24 hours, leap year indicator, moon phases, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、24小時、閏年及月相顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5970
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'049'266
<b>Case No.</b>	4'452'685
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 620,000-900,000

USD 78,000-110,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 19 June 2008, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, wallet and fitted presentation box.

### Literature

Manufactured from 2004 to 2011, reference 5970 was the very last perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch series to use a Lemania 2310 based movement before the introduction of reference 5270.

Due to its generous and modern case proportions, this reference is a favorite among the watch community, and has increased in popularity and collectability over time. While the reference has enjoyed variations such as different gem-set bezels and various dial designs, examples cased in yellow gold like this watch are the true classics. The present watch is fresh to the market and is presented in like new condition.





## Σ 161. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆向日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，附證書及盒子，約2004年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2004

**Reference No.** 5059  
**Movement No.** 3'236'152  
**Case No.** 4'232'390  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 315/136, 31 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 270,000-400,000  
USD 34,000-50,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 18 March 2004, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This reference 5059 in platinum is preserved in excellent overall condition. Introduced to the market in 2001, the reference 5059 was discontinued in 2006 and replaced by the reference 5159. This reference, cased in platinum, is the rarest of all case versions and is sought after by collectors because of its distinguished features such as the officer case, perpetual calendar and retrograde mechanism. This present watch, offered in excellent overall condition, is completed with all accessories.



## Σ 162. Patek Philippe

**A fine and early platinum annual calendar chronograph wristwatch with original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆及計時功能，型號 5960，附證書及盒子，約2006年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2006

**Reference No.** 5960  
**Movement No.** 3'500'382  
**Case No.** 4'324'876  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 28-520/521, 40 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 40.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 320,000-500,000

USD 40,000-62,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 25 April 2006, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

First introduced in 2006, reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph wristwatch with an annual calendar complication. The reference was first launched in platinum with grey dial and later released variants in pink gold and with other dials. The original version, such as the present watch, remains popular as it marks a historic moment in Patek Philippe's history. Reference 5960 in stainless steel was introduced in 2014 and the company ceased production in all precious metal, making the present platinum watch a very rare example and the most collectible in the 5960 series.





## Σ 163. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with 24 hours, leap year indicator, moon phases, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、24小時、閏年及月相顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2007年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	5970
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'048'219
<b>Case No.</b>	4'375'024
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 700,000-1,200,000  
USD 87,000-150,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 2 February 2007, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Reference 5970 was released around 2004, following reference 3970's some 18 year production run. The new reference features a larger 40 mm case, as opposed to the 36mm case. Reference 5970 also cased a Lemania-based movement, like its predecessors reference 3970 and reference 5004, and featured square pushers as opposed to round ones.

Reference 5970 marked the end of an era before Patek Philippe started producing its own in-house movements. For this reason, the reference enjoys enormous popularity among its peers and is increasingly sought-after among collectors today.

Fresh to the market, the present watch is offered in like new condition.







## 164. Patek Philippe

**A fine stainless steel cushion-shaped dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, day and night indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆及日夜顯示，“Aquanaut Travel Time”，型號5164，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	5164
Movement No.	5'601'311
Case No.	4'756'556
Model Name	Aquanaut Travel Time
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 324 SC, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe rubber strap, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Patek Philippe double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	41.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 25 November 2011, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Released in 2011, the Travel Time Aquanaut reference 5164 is the first complicated Aquanaut manufactured by Patek Philippe. The mechanism was upgraded with two pushers on the left band, which allows easy and quick adjustments to the second time zone.

### Estimate

HKD 170,000-250,000

USD 21,000-31,000





## Σ 165. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare pink gold worldtime wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，2003年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2003
<b>Reference No.</b>	5110
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'212'670
<b>Case No.</b>	4'181'381
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

Reference 5110 was introduced to the market in 2000. The reference is today discontinued and replaced by the reference 5130 in 2006. The watch, showing not only the home time zone, also features a revolving outer ring that indicates the time in 24 cities. The single push button in the band allows the wearer to adjust the time zones without affecting the accuracy of the minute display.

Fresh to the market, the present lot is in excellent overall condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with guilloche opaline-white dial in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 24 November 2003.

## Σ 166. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare white gold worldtime wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，2001年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2001
<b>Reference No.</b>	5110
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'207'401
<b>Case No.</b>	4'109'794
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240/188, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with guilloched opaline-white dial in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 4 July 2001.

The present watch is fresh to the market and in excellent overall condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000



## Σ 167. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare white gold worldtime wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，2007年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	5130
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'640'118
<b>Case No.</b>	4'435'323
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240/228, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 180,000-250,000  
USD 22,500-31,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst silvered dial in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 2007 and its subsequent sale on 5 October 2007.

The first worldtime wristwatch by Patek Philippe was introduced in the 1930s. Much inspired by the original reference, the present reference 5130 worldtime wristwatch was launched in 2006, replacing the reference 5110. The present watch, encased in white gold, features the classic Calatrava case and is slightly larger in size as opposed to its predecessor reference 5110. The silvered engine-turned dial is fitted with a revolving chapter ring with names of 24 cities and is fitted with a ring-shaped hour hand, in tribute to the company's first worldtime wristwatch.

The present example is fresh to the market and is presented in exceptional overall condition.



Σ 168. **Patek Philippe**  
A fine and rare platinum  
worldtime wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，  
配世界時間，型號5130，約2008年製

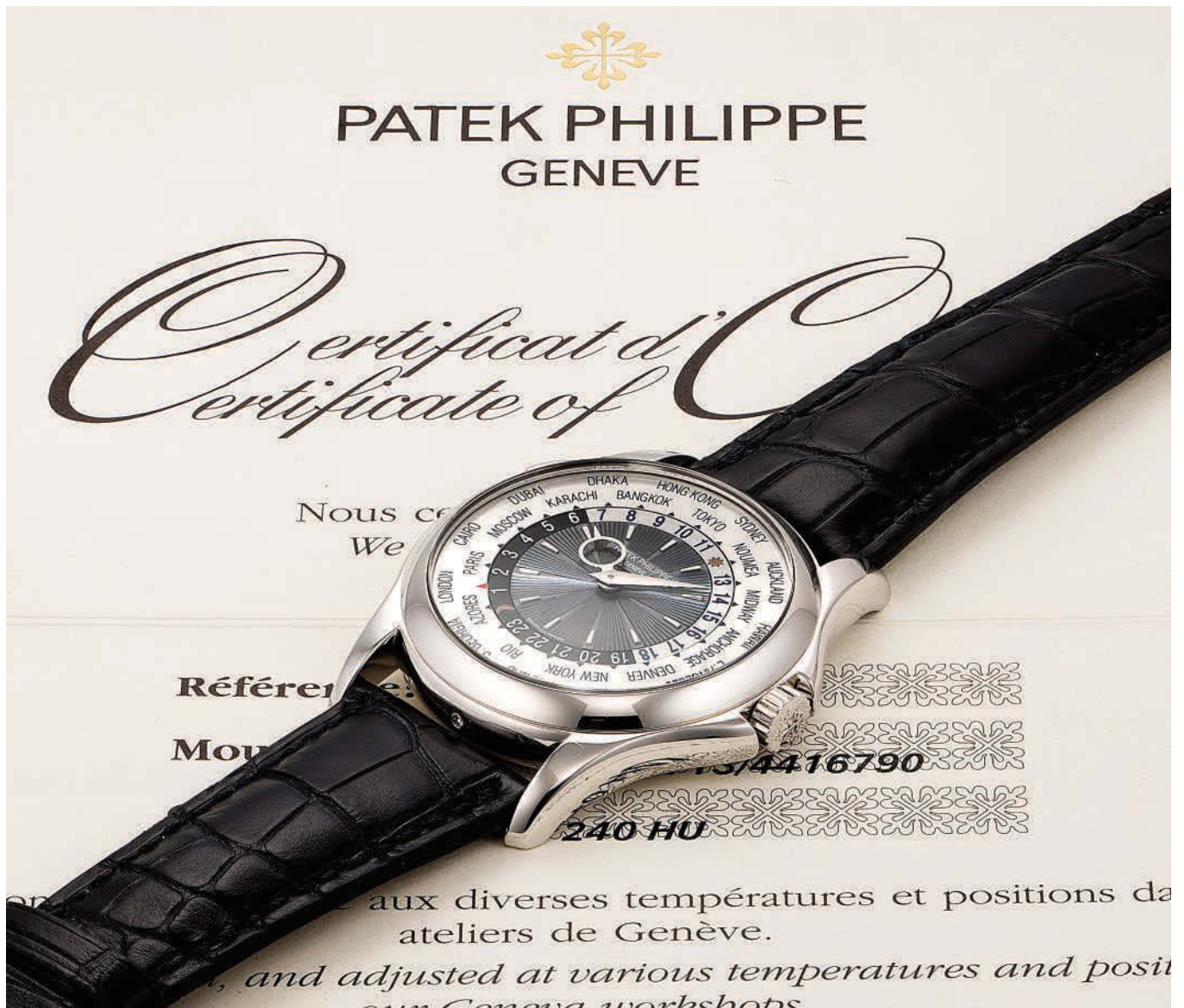
<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5130
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'671'713
<b>Case No.</b>	4'416'790
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 31,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin  
dated 7 April 2008, product literature,  
instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted  
presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5130 was launched in 2006,  
replacing the reference 5110. The present  
watch encased in platinum features a world  
time complication. Thanks to the coupling  
mechanism, the time zone can be instantly  
adjusted simply by pressing one single  
button in the band. This eliminates the  
need to calculate the time difference. As  
opposed to its predecessor, the reference  
5130 is fitted in a classic Calatrava case  
with a diameter of 39.5 mm. that ensures  
excellent legibility. What further highlights  
the reference is the ring-shaped hour hand,  
which is a reminiscent of the historic Patek  
Philippe world time watch design.

Fresh to the market and offered to virtually  
like-new condition, the present watch is a  
perfect fit on a traveler's wrist.





## Σ 169. Patek Philippe

**A fine and very rare platinum perpetual calendar split seconds chronograph wristwatch with special blue tachymetre dial, Breguet numeral at 12 o'clock, moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box, formerly in the collection of Sir Eric Clapton**

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、獨特藍色視距儀錶盤、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、底蓋及盒子，曾為Sir Eric Clapton的藏品，約2009年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	5004
Movement No.	3'275'321
Case No.	4'458'990
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, CHR 27-70Q, 28 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Consigned by a very important collector, the present reference 5004 wristwatch is one of the most charismatic example to have come to auction. The present watch is fitted with a one of a kind special dial displaying the perfect combination of mechanical complexity and dial design. The shade of blue is perfectly matching its case metal and the Breguet numeral at 12 o'clock finishes it beautifully. The present watch is in extremely well preserved condition and has only been worn a handful of time.

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,800,000-4,400,000  
USD 350,000-550,000

The manufacture of reference 5004 began in 1995 and is today discontinued. The 5004 embodies Patek Philippe's design legacy and the present watch is one of the most important 5004 to have appeared at auction in recent years.

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3 March 2009, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.









# Patek Philippe

## The Titanium Reference 5180

### 典範之作 - 百達翡麗鈦金屬5180

Titanium was first discovered in 1791 by English clergyman and amateur geologist William Gregor (1761-1817). Gregor found black sand by a river bank and noticed that it was attracted by a magnet. This black sand is now today what we call titanium and is extracted from minerals found inside earth. In 1980 the first titanium wristwatch was launched and today, titanium is arguably one of the most sought after and trendy materials to use in watchmaking due to its incredibly durable, light and corrosive resistant qualities.

Patek Philippe seldom deviates from current production. It is virtually unheard of to find a Patek Philippe cased in titanium. There are but a few examples known from the titanium collection offered at auction in New York in 2014 and three examples made for Only Watch. The present watch is unique and made especially for the charity Children Action and auctioned in 2009 for 520,000 Swiss Francs.

Reference 5180 was first introduced in 2008 and greeted very warmly by the market. The watch is completely skeletonized and has a large case diameter of 39mm. Every bridge of the skeletonized movement is completely hand engraved and this reference in particular is extremely popular in Asia.

This unique titanium reference 5180 is extraordinarily light and uber good looking. The reference is completely transformed when cased in titanium and the present watch is in pristine overall condition.

鈦金屬首次發現於1791年，由一位英籍牧師兼業餘地質學家威廉·格雷戈爾(1761-1817)於河岸邊發現被磁鐵吸引的黑砂，這個黑砂就是今日的鈦。這種稀有金屬在自然界中存佈分散而且必須於地殼中的礦物質提取，自1980年第一枚鈦材質手錶面世至今，因其輕盈且耐溫抗腐蝕的特殊性質，鈦被認為是時下最熱門時尚的製錶元素之一。

百達翡麗在現有型號中生產特殊款式的情況非常罕見，要尋求一枚鈦材質的百達翡麗時計難如登天。採用鈦材質的百達翡麗時計為數甚少，據知僅曇花一現於2013年的Only Watch慈善拍賣會和2014年的紐約拍賣市場。本件百達翡麗型號5180T鈦材質鏤空時計，是品牌2009年為瑞士兒童行動慈善拍賣特別製作，這枚全球唯一的時計當時創下52萬瑞士法郎佳績，成就善舉。

2008年百達翡麗5180型號面世後，其鏤空設計搭配39毫米尺寸面盤，甫推出即受到熱烈追捧。錶盤清晰可見的鏤空雕花全以手工完成，其大師級精細工藝深受亞洲藏家喜愛。

富藝斯非常榮幸於本季拍賣會呈獻這枚獨一無二的珍罕逸品，鈦材質賦予錶迷全新感受，倍感輕盈亮麗，良機再現，必定受到各界藏家的熱烈注目。







## Σ 170. Patek Philippe

### A unique and very important titanium skeletonized wristwatch with original certificate

百達翡麗，獨特及非常重要，鈦金屬自動上弦鏤空腕錶，型號5180，附證書，2009年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Patek Philippe 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	5180
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'719'037
<b>Case No.</b>	4'495'420
<b>Material</b>	Titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 SQU, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 2,700,000-4,000,000

USD 350,000-500,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 23 November 2009, Attestation confirming that the present watch is a unique piece, product literature, portfolio photograph of the present watch and leather portfolio.

Patek Philippe most notably, and recently, generously donated the stainless steel reference 5016 with blue enamel dial that was sold at the Only Watch auction in 2015, breaking the world record for most valuable wristwatch ever sold.

To our knowledge, only 9 other Patek Philippe titanium watches have been offered on the market, with one watch - reference 6000T - also presented to Children Action in 2007 to raise money for child support throughout Southern America, Europe and Southeast Asia.





## Σ 171. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and very rare yellow gold minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5074，附底蓋、證書及盒子，2001年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2001
<b>Reference No.</b>	5074
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'906'147
<b>Case No.</b>	4'214'415
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, R 27 Q, 39 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,200,000-4,000,000  
USD 275,000-500,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated July 2003, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather wallet, leather portfolio, slip case and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial in 2001 and subsequent sale on 29 July 2003.

Reference 5074 is one of the most important grand complication wristwatches by Patek Philippe. Manufactured in a very limited production, the reference was launched in 2001 in yellow gold and discontinued in 2006. The present watch features the finest complications combining perpetual calendar and cathedral gong minute repeating. Cased in yellow gold, it carries a case measuring 42 mm. diameter, giving it a lot of presence on the wrist and making it one of the largest grand complication wristwatches in the collection.

The present lot is fresh to the market and only 5 examples have appeared on the market thus far. Offered in exceptional condition and complete with original certificate and presentation box, the present watch is a very fine example that delivers the perfect acoustic experience.











Property of an Important Collector

Σ 172. **Patek Philippe**  
**An extremely fine and very rare platinum perpetual calendar single-button split seconds chronograph cushion-shaped wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, day and night display, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金枕形單按鈕腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5951，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	5951
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'251'174
<b>Case No.</b>	4'551'179
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CHR 27-525 PS Q, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,400,000-4,000,000  
USD 300,000-500,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated February 2012, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, polishing cloth, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5951 was introduced to the market at the Baselworld Fair in 2010. The present watch, encased in platinum, features many interesting elements that render it an exceptional timepiece. The first is the bold dial design; the watch is fitted with a black dial with silvered subsidiary dials and red chronograph hands, giving the watch a very charming and contemporary look that greatly enhances its appeal to collectors.

The second is the single-button split second chronograph mechanism, which is the main feature of the watch. The watch is powered by the calibre CHR 27-525 PS, which is the thinnest column-wheel-controlled split seconds chronograph movement ever created by Patek Philippe. It enables the wearer to operate the split-seconds chronograph via the crown and gives the watch a fresh, modern, yet elegant appeal.

The third is the cushion-shaped case design; cushion-shaped perpetual calendar single-button split seconds chronograph movements by Patek Philippe is extremely limited and exceedingly rare.

Complete with all accessories, this very refined reference 5951 wristwatch combines watchmaking's most sought after complications and is increasingly popular amongst avid collectors.







### Σ 173. Patek Philippe

**An extremely fine and very rare platinum minute repeating perpetual calendar tourbillon wristwatch with retrograde date, moon phases, black dial, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、陀飛輪、逆返日曆、月相顯示及黑色錶盤，型號5216，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2014
<b>Reference No.</b>	5216
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'001'368
<b>Case No.</b>	4'637'876
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, R TO 27 PS QR, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 3,200,000-4,800,000  
USD 400,000-600,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 8 March 2014, Rate Accuracy Certificate for Patek Philippe Tourbillon Watches dated 28 October 2013, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Launched in 2011, the present grande complication reference 5216 is the successor of the celebrated reference 5016. Combining minute repeating, perpetual calendar, tourbillon, retrograde date and moon phases, reference 5216 is one of the four most complicated models in current production. As opposed to its predecessor reference 5016 with a 36.8 mm. case diameter, the present watch is encased in a perceptibly larger case with a diameter of 39.5 mm. This amplifies the chime and enhances sonority and fullness of the tone. Housed in an incredibly powerful caliber, not only does the minute repeating enchant collectors, the tourbillon and perpetual calendar also provides extreme precision. The watch is further finished with a black dial with applied baton numerals and is superbly legible.

Complete with all original accessories and presented in excellent overall condition, this present watch demonstrates a further level of sophistication in highly complicated wristwatches. To our knowledge, this is the first time a reference 5216 in platinum has appeared on the market.









Σ 174. **Patek Philippe**  
**A fine and rare platinum astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon and time of Meridian Passage of Sirius and of the Moon, date, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦天文腕錶，配日曆顯示、星空圖表、月相盈虧及月球軌跡顯示、天狼星及月亮中天，“Celestial”，型號6102，附證書及盒子，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	6102
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'731'130
<b>Case No.</b>	4'625'923
<b>Model Name</b>	Celestial
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 LU CL C, 45 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 1,600,000-2,300,000  
 USD 200,000-300,000

**Accessories**  
 With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 19 August 2013, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

First introduced to the market in 2012, reference 6102 bears all the successful and popular features of its predecessor, the 5102, such as the sky chart. The updated reference includes a new case design and an additional date function.

To our knowledge, less than three examples of reference 6102 have appeared on the market thus far, which makes the present lot exceedingly rare.







## Σ 175. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and extremely rare platinum minute repeating instantaneous perpetual calendar tourbillon wristwatch with leap year indicator, day and night display, moon phases, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配三問、瞬跳萬年曆、陀飛輪、閏年、日夜及月相顯示，型號5207，附證書、盒子及底蓋，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	5207
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'712'026
<b>Case No.</b>	4'473'588
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, RTO 27 PS QI, 35 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 3,200,000-4,800,000  
USD 400,000-600,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 30 January 2010, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

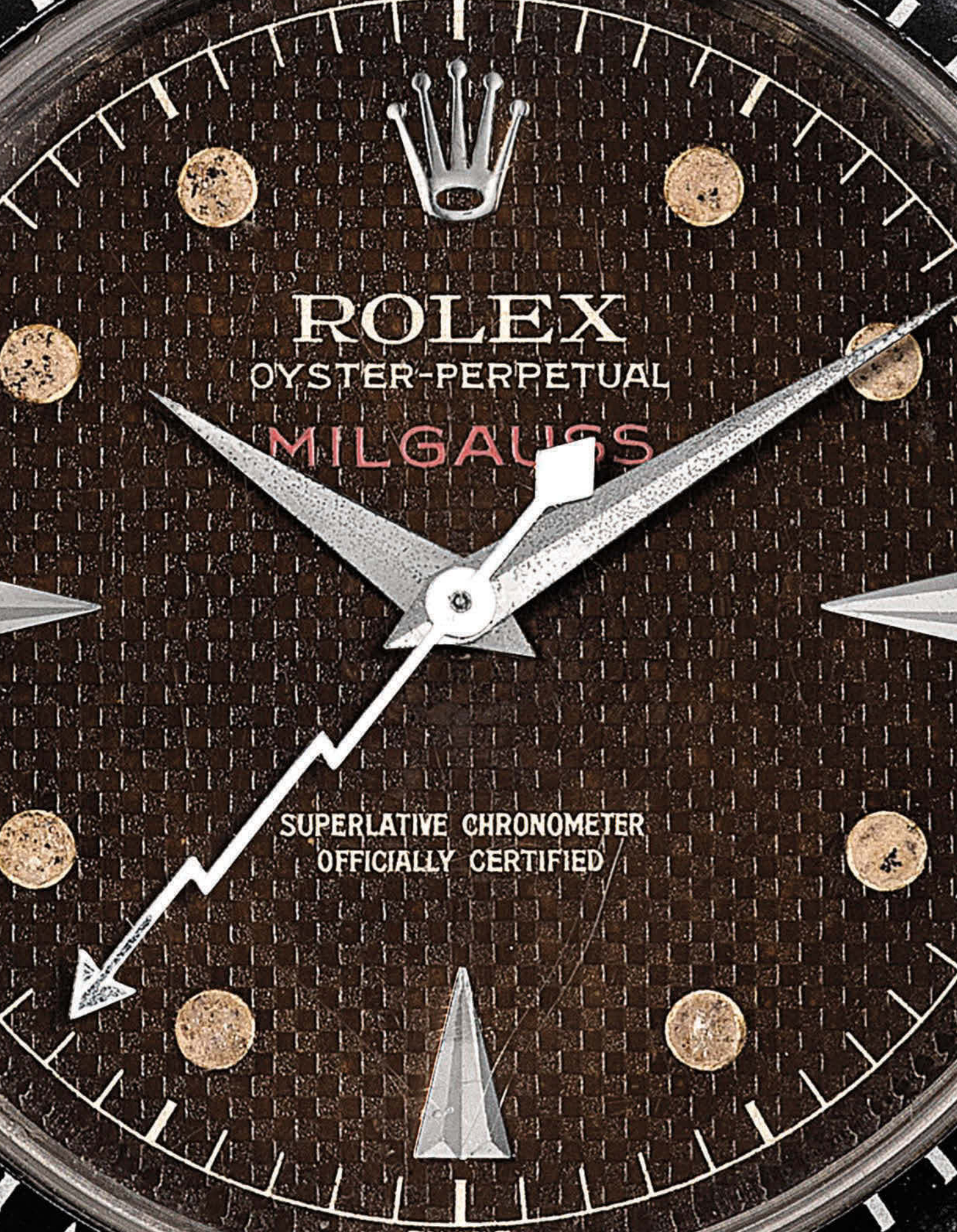
Launched at the Basel Fair in 2008, the present reference 5207 was developed over a 5 year period by Patek Philippe's finest watchmakers and engineers. It is the third most complicated wristwatch manufactured by the renowned brand. Fitted with caliber R TO 27 PS that comprises 212 interacting individual components, reference 5207 features minute repeating, tourbillon, instantaneous perpetual calendar, leap year indicator, day and night display and moon phases. The present watch delivers precise striking of the gong with a melodious chime and terrific quality. The watch is furthermore coupled with a very distinctive dial that displays three apertures for the day, date and month. As opposed to the regular indicators, all these apertures advance instantaneously and synchronously at midnight.

To the best of our research, less than 10 examples are manufactured per year, making this highly complex wristwatch very exclusive and extremely desirable. Presented in excellent overall condition and complete with all original accessories, the present watch is highly collectible and sought after amongst connoisseurs. The present watch is one of 7 known examples to have appeared on the market.









ROLEX  
OYSTER-PERPETUAL  
MILGAUSS

SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER  
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED





## 176. Omega •

**A rare PVD-Coated stainless steel stopwatch,  
made for the International Federation of  
Association Football**

歐米茄，罕有，PVD塗層不銹鋼計時器，“Fifa”，  
為國際足球協會於約1979年而製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1979
<b>Model Name</b>	'Fifa'
<b>Material</b>	PVD-coated stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial signed, movement and case signed Lemanina</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 20,000-30,000  
USD 2,500-3,800

### Accessories

With Omega fitted presentation box  
and outer packaging.

This watch is a football  
stopwatch used by FIFA referees,  
and keeps time to 1/5 of a  
second. This model can be found  
in the Omega Museum, and is  
one of the three models officially  
adopted by the International  
Federation of Association  
Football in September 1979.

## 176A. Omega

**A rare stainless steel left-handed wristwatch with date, locking bezel and bracelet**

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼左手鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及可上鎖錶圈，“Seamaster”，型號 166.077，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	166.077
<b>Movement No.</b>	32'065'463
<b>Model Name</b>	Seamaster
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1002, 20 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> Milanese bracelet, 157 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	55 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

### Estimate

HKD 30,000-70,000

USD 3,800-8,800

### Literature

For another example of a reference ST 166.077, please see *Omega Sportswatches* by John Goldberger, page 62 and 63.

This diver's watch is a very rare left-handed version from the 1970s. The watch features a bi-directional bezel that can be adjusted and locked by a red push button in the band on the right. The crown is furthermore protected with a locking nut, and the 'square' is actually a crown.

Reference 166.0077 was made in conjunction with COMEX and Jacques Cousteau, the legendary French naval officer, explorer and conservationist. The watch was used for dive explorations, most notably for oil research. Divers lovingly dubbed the watch 'PloProf', a shortened name for Plongeur Professionnel. The development and testing for this watch underwent four years before the 'PloProf' was launched in 1970. At the time of its launch, the model was among Omega's more expensive watches. Research suggests that the watch retailed for CHF 720 on Milanese bracelet, making this model quite rare today.







#### Various Properties

## 176B. Omega

### A very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

歐米茄，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Broad Arrow”，型號2915-2，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	2915-2
<b>Movement No.</b>	15'500'546
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster 'Broad Arrow'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Omega bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 6
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Omega folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 320,000-500,000
	USD 40,000-62,000
<b>Literature</b>	
	For another example of a reference 2915-2, please see <i>Omega Sportswatches</i> by John Goldberger, page 102 and 103.

The Speedmaster is unequivocally Omega's most historically important model to date. Having enjoyed a variety of dial, bezel, hand and bracelet variations, its history spans almost sixty years with the very first Speedmaster launched in 1957.

Originally designed for racecar drivers, the Speedmaster eventually entered space, an accomplishment that has reached almost mythical lore. The Speedmasters underwent rigorous testing before being declared as 'qualified' for space travel. Launched in 1957, reference 2915 was the brainchild of Pierre Moinat and Claude Baillod. The very first prototype was made by George Hartmann. Reference 2915 was made for engineers, race car drivers, engineers, and any other professionals who dealt with time in their line of work. This model is among Omega's most important references ever created,

spawning successors that partook in humankind's most groundbreaking moments, the most pertinent being landing on the moon.

The first Speedmaster is instantly recognizable due to its 'Broad Arrow' hands. Another defining feature is the tachometer bezel. At the time, most tachometers were printed on the dial. To have a chronograph wristwatch with an outer tachometer bezel was truly very rare.

The present watch, reference 2915-2, is from the second generation of the reference and displays all right features. The first is the 'Base 1000' bezel, followed by the dial configuration. The Omega signature features the iconic 'fat' O followed by the slightly longer 'r' in the Speedmaster signature. This watch is furthermore accompanied with its original 'semi-extendable' bracelet.







## 176C. Omega •

### A very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

歐米茄，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster”，型號2998-61，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	2998-61
<b>Movement No.</b>	18'949'033
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Blue leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Omega buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 2998 with alpha hands however reference 2998-1, please see *Omega Sportswatches* by John Goldberger, page 114 and 115.

Reference 2998 was the first Speedmaster to officially feature a black aluminium bezel.

Launched in 1961, this 2998-61 features the correct alpha hands and spear chronograph hand. The ‘stepped’ dial is in excellent condition, and the luminous has aged evenly to a warm orange colour which match the chronograph and time hands. This example also features the acrylic “Base 500” bezel, with the ‘dot’ over 90 calibrations.

## 177. Omega

### A very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and pulsations

歐米茄，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及脈搏測量示，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號ST 105.012-66，1967年製

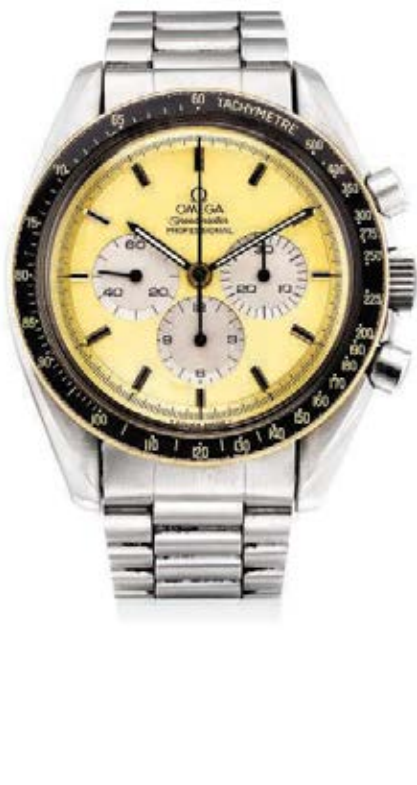
<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	1967
<b>Reference No.</b>	ST 105.012-66
<b>Movement No.</b>	24'953'693
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster Professional
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Omega bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Omega folding deployant clasp stamped 1039 3.67
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference ST 105.012, please see *Omega Watches* by John Goldberger, page 227.

Launched in 1964, reference ST 105.012 is also known as the ‘Moonwatch’ as Buzz Aldrin wore on this model on his space mission. The present watch features “lyre” lugs and is accompanied with a 1039 bracelet stamped for the third quarter of 1967, confirming it is original to the watch. The case back is signed HF, for Huguenin Frères, Le Locle, which is correct for this reference.

Even rarer still, the watch is fitted with a ‘Pulsations’ bezel. At the time of production, this reference was offered with different bezel options such as the Pulsometer, Tachymeter or Telemeter. Watches fitted with the pulsations bezel were produced in a very limited amount only, which makes this watch incredibly rare.



## 178. Omega

A rare 14k yellow gold and stainless steel wristwatch with exotic two-tone champagne dial and bracelet

歐米茄，罕有，14K黃金及不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配雙色香檳色錶盤，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號DD 145.022，約1984年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega	<b>Literature</b>	For another example of a 14k yellow gold and stainless steel reference DD 145.022, please see <i>The Master of Omega</i> by Alberto Isnardi, page 96 and 97.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1984		
<b>Reference No.</b>	DD 145.022		
<b>Movement No.</b>	45'250'154		
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster Professional		
<b>Material</b>	14k yellow gold and stainless steel		This watch is a very rare and uncommon variant within the Speedmaster family. Fitted with a solid 14k yellow gold bezel, the present watch, also features a very rare exotic two-tone champagne dial. This dial colour and gold combination is incredibly evocative of the 1980s. The watch is furthermore presented in exceptional overall condition.
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 861, 17 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 677		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp stamped 1171/1		
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	42 mm. diameter Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 20,000-30,000 USD 2,500-3,800		



## 179. Omega

A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, moonphases and bracelet

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及月相顯示，“Speedmaster Moonphase”，型號ST 345.0809，約1985年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega		During 1985, Omega launched reference 345.0809, which was the first Speedmaster to be produced with a date and moonphase complication. Omega produced only 1300 examples, making the model quite rare. It was fitted with the caliber 866, which is an upgraded version of caliber 861.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1985		
<b>Reference No.</b>	ST 345.0809		
<b>Movement No.</b>	46'876'457		
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster Moonphase		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 866, 17 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 805		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp stamped 1447		The present example is particularly charming as the luminous has aged to a light yellow colour which is very attractive and charismatic. The early bracelet is furthermore original and stamped 1447. The 1447 is the predecessor to the famous 1450, and is incredibly rare as it was produced for three short years only. The present watch is offered in exceptional overall condition.
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	42 mm. diameter Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 30,000-50,000 USD 3,800-6,200		
<b>Literature</b>	For another example of a reference 345.0809, please see <i>Omega Sportswatches</i> by John Goldberger, page 128 and 129.		





## 180. Omega

**A rare stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, certificate and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the Silver Snoopy Award presented to Omega**

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號145.0031，限量生產，附證書及盒子，為紀念「史努比獎」於2004年而製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	145.0031
<b>Movement No.</b>	77'121'868
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster Professional
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1861, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 4816/5441</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

**Accessories**  
With *Omega* Certificate of Authenticity, International Warranty Card dated 18 January 2004, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Silver Snoopy Award is a prestigious recognition within the NASA community. First presented in 1968, this award was part of the Manned Flight Awareness program whereby NASA astronauts selected and awarded companies and members of the community who contributed to space travel. Omega was awarded the Silver Snoopy Award in 1970, when the Omega Speedmaster successfully helped time the launch back to earth amidst an oxygen tank explosion on board. The Silver Snoopy Award continues today, and holds the same importance some forty years since its inception.

Presented in like-new condition with full accessories, this is an opportunity to partake in Omega and NASA's long and important history.





## Σ 181. Omega

**A fine and rare white gold limited edition chronograph wristwatch, made to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of Apollo XI**

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號3692.3，為紀念「亞波羅十一號」25週年於1994年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	1994
<b>Reference No.</b>	3692.3
<b>Movement No.</b>	48'311'239
<b>Case No.</b>	
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster Professional
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 864, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Omega crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Omega folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 363/400

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

Since the Apollo 11's 20th anniversary in 1989, Omega produces a limited edition series relatively frequently to commemorate humankind landing on the moon. In 1994, Omega released a limited edition series of 500 Speedmasters cased in white gold to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Apollo 11. Indeed the band is engraved "APOLLO XI 1969-1994" to commemorate this special moment. There are two versions of this reference - one with a white gold bracelet and one with a leather strap, the present watch being the latter example.

Presented in original and excellent condition, this watch retains all original factory finishes and engravings. It is numbered 363 out of a limited edition series of 500 watches.

## Σ 182. Omega

**A fine and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with date and moon phases**

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配計時功能、日曆及月相顯示，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號3689.30.31 and BC 145.0055，約1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	3689.30.31 and BC 145.0055
<b>Movement No.</b>	48'407'405
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster Professional
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1866, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Omega crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Omega folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

Launched at Baselworld in 1999, reference 3689.30.31 was made to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Apollo 11 landing in 1969. Cased in white gold, this watch is unassuming to the beholder. Only at further glance can one appreciate the glimmering and shimmering quality of the watch, an effect that can only be achieved with white gold.





### 183. Universal

#### A rare stainless steel anti-magnetic chronograph wristwatch with black lacquer dial and bracelet

Universal, 罕有，不銹鋼防磁鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及黑色漆錶盤，  
“Uni-compax”，型號22223，1942年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Universal
<b>Year</b>	1942
<b>Reference No.</b>	22223
<b>Movement No.</b>	17'848
<b>Case No.</b>	274'884
<b>Model Name</b>	Uni-compax
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 281, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-64,000  
USD 5,000-8,000

#### Literature

For another example of a stainless steel Universal with 281 caliber, please see by *I Cronografi Da Polso Preziose memoire del XX Secolo Volume I* by Paul White, page 246 and 247.

Chronographs became very popular with society in the 1930s. Watch manufactures of the time were keen to capitalize on this new trend making a variety of chronographs with different dial designs. The present watch is in extremely well preserved condition with water-resistant-type case that still displays its original engravings to the case back. Its original black dial is extremely well preserved and has turned to a warm brown tone and its stainless steel hands perfectly matching the dial white graphics, giving the watch a very classic, yet stylish look.





## Σ 184. Eberhard

**A fine, rare and large stainless steel single-button chronograph wristwatch with enamel dial and locking mechanism**

Eberhard, 精細及罕有，不銹鋼單按鈕腕錶，配計時功能、琺瑯錶盤及上鎖裝置，約1940年製

**Manufacturer** Eberhard  
**Year** Circa 1940

**Movement No.** 14'742  
**Case No.** 25'554  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** 40 mm. diameter  
**Bracelet/Strap** Brown crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel buckle  
**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-64,000  
USD 5,000-8,000

**Literature**  
For another single-button chronograph with enamel dial, please see *I Cronografi da Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo Volume I* by Paul White, page 25.

The present watch has a very interesting feature; the two chronograph buttons in the band deceive the observer to think this is only a regular chronograph wristwatch, however, it is actually a single-button chronograph. The pusher at 2 o' clock is used for the start-stop-reset cycle. The pusher at 4 o' clock is in effect a slide that, when activated, stops the chronograph in its track.

## Σ 185. Eberhard

**A fine, rare and large stainless steel co-axial split seconds chronograph wristwatch**

Eberhard, 精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配同軸追針計時功能，約1940年製

**Manufacturer** Eberhard  
**Year** Circa 1940  
**Movement No.** 17'619  
**Case No.** 1'022'209  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 1600, 19 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Brown crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel buckle  
**Dimensions** 39.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a Eberhard *I Cronografi Da Polso Preziose Memorie Del XX Secolo Volume II* by Paul White, page 297.

Over the years as knowledge has increased throughout the watch collecting community, the value of Eberhard chronographs has increased with it. Powered by the Eberhard 1600 movement, the present split seconds is housed in a 40 mm. diameter case. The case itself is in extremely crisp well preserved condition and has not become oxidized; the movement is still very clean. Overall the watch is in very attractive and original condition.





## Σ 186. Patek Philippe •

**A fine and rare pink gold and stainless steel wristwatch with tear-drop lugs and two-tone dial**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金及不銹鋼腕錶，配水滴形錶耳及雙色錶盤，1943年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1943
<b>Movement No.</b>	911'143
<b>Case No.</b>	628'926
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black reptile leather
<b>Dimensions</b>	30.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and pink gold numerals in 1943 and its subsequent sale on 16 June 1943.

This wonderful Calatrava is cased in stainless steel and pink gold and features unusual pink gold tear-drop lugs. Patek Philippe hardly cased their watches in stainless steel, making this a very rare example. The dial is an incredibly subtle two-tone shade of silver, and when contrasted with the Arabic numerals, gives a very attractive look.

## 187. Rolex •

**A stainless steel and yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date**

勞力士，不銹鋼及18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號16753，1981年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1981
<b>Reference No.</b>	16753
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'615'098
<b>Case No.</b>	6'341'145
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3075, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 20,000-30,000  
USD 2,500-3,800

This watch is a very rare variant of the GMT family as it is cased in both stainless steel and yellow gold. Collectors lovingly dub this model the 'Root Beer'. This watch features light 'flaking' to the dial, which the model is known to do over time. This is a natural process due to the paint pigments interacting with the elements. The bezel has furthermore faded to an attractive gold and light brown colour, giving this watch a very unique and charismatic look.

Σ 188. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，  
型號2552，1955年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1955
Reference No.	2552
Movement No.	761'726
Case No.	687'938
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 12-600, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt buckle
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the  
Archives confirming production of the  
present watch in 1955 and its subsequent  
sale on 31 October 1955.

This ‘Disco Volante’, or flying saucer, in yellow gold is a very attractive example from the 1950s. The dial is in excellent condition without tarnishing which is rare for a watch of this age. The enamel signature is nicely raised and in excellent condition. Still retaining two sharp hallmarks and original PP crown, this watch still displays a modern and attractive look today.

The present watch is fresh to the market.







**189. Universal**  
**A rare stainless steel military chronograph wristwatch**

Universal, 罕有，不銹鋼軍用腕錶，配計時功能，1941年製

Manufacturer	Universal
Year	1941
Case No.	804800 and 22409
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 386
Bracelet/Strap	Khaki Nato strap
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

This rare chronograph wristwatch was made for German military in World War II with military engravings to the case back.

Estimate
HKD 30,000-50,000
USD 3,800-6,200





Σ 190. **Vacheron Constantin**  
**A fine and very rare pink gold triple calendar**  
**wristwatch with two-tone dial and tear-drop lugs**

江詩丹頓，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配日、月、星期  
三曆、雙色錶盤及水滴形錶耳，型號4240，約1947年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin
<b>Year</b>	1947
<b>Reference No.</b>	4240
<b>Movement No.</b>	457'840
<b>Case No.</b>	300'079
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, V485, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Launched in 1942, reference 4240 displayed a variety of dial and case designs. The present watch features a very rare two-tone dial with red date markers and the calendar in French. The dial is original, and preserved in excellent condition, really exemplifying the beauty of vintage wristwatches.



Σ 191. Panerai

A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

沛納海，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，“Mare Nostrum”，型號5218-301/A，約1993年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 1993
Reference No.	5218-301/A
Case No.	0'351
Model Name	Mare Nostrum
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, ETA 2801-2, 43 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Officine Panerai</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> folding double deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 80,000-120,000
	USD 10,000-15,000

The original Mare Nostrum wristwatches were initially designed for deck officers of the Italian Navy in 1943. Panerai produced very few prototypes only and the model never went into full production due to the war. In 1993, Panerai re-introduced the Mare Nostrum collection created in tribute to the original model for the public. Based on the looks of the original prototype, the present watch features a blue dial and the bezel is fitted with a tachymetre scale.

Offered in very appealing and excellent overall condition, the present Pre-Vendome watch is extremely rare and highly collectible.



192. Panerai

A fine and rare titanium limited edition cushion-shaped wristwatch

沛納海，精細及罕有，鈦金屬枕形腕錶，“Luminor Marina Militare”，型號OP6513，限量生產，約1993年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 1993
Reference No.	OP6513
Case No.	BB980474
Model Name	Luminor Marina Militare
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, 16'', 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Officine Panerai</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 177/200</i>

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

In the 1950s, Panerai manufactured wristwatches for the Italian Naval Force and all these watches bear the designation ‘Marina Militare’ designation on the dial at the request of the Italian Marine. Panerai ceased production of these timepieces in 1970 and they were made available to the public in 1993. The present Marina Militare wristwatch is numbered 177 of a limited edition of 200 pieces only.

The Italian Navy Force remains extremely strict about the use of its name, making this present watch with the ‘Marina Militare’ appellation very sought after amongst collectors.





# Vintage Wristwatches

## Property from an Important Asian Collector

## 亞洲藏家古董時計極品珍藏

Curated over many years the following collection pays tribute to the vintage wristwatch and includes some of the most iconic and rarest models found on the market today. Particular attention and thought has been applied when selecting the rarest models for this collection.

Highlight's range from a Cartier Large Oval with Cartier certificate, an uber rare platinum Day-Date to a nice selection of DateJusts and a fabulous group of super rare Rolex enamel wristwatches. Phillips is honored to represent this collection and is privileged to have been able to discover the watches for ourselves.

富藝斯非常榮幸亦深感興奮，為各界古董時計愛好者帶來是次的重要私人時計藏品，一系列古董時計中，包括市場上難得一見的珍貴錶款和最具代表性的型號，例如卡地亞Large Oval 時計並附有原裝證書、極罕有勞力士鉑金材質Day-Date、勞力士精選DateJust、和絕美超群極為罕有的古董勞力士琺瑯時計，處處可見藏家對鐘錶的愛好、熱忱和精明的收藏哲學。







### 193. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel oversized wristwatch with pink dial**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼特大腕錶，配粉紅色錶盤，型號3675，1940年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1940
<b>Reference No.</b>	3675
<b>Case No.</b>	042'108
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

At the time of production during the 1940s, reference 3675 was a true anomaly due to its oversized 37.5 millimeter diameter case. The reference is incredibly rare to come by, and examples fitted with a pink dial hardly appear on the market. The present watch is preserved in excellent condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500





## Σ 194. Rolex

### A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“Bubble back”，型號3372，約1949年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1948
<b>Reference No.</b>	3372
<b>Movement No.</b>	N72545
<b>Case No.</b>	616'151
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown <i>Rolex</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Rolex</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

The 'bubble back' was Rolex's first water proof automatic wristwatch. The case back of these watches were rounded as to give space for the movement, hence the playful name 'bubble back'. The 'bubble back' was in production from 1933-1955. The present example is cased in pink gold and distinguished by the raised Roman numerals. Presented in very original condition, the present watch gives us a chance to marvel an important watch in Rolex's illustrious history.



## 195. Rolex

### A very rare pink gold and stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

勞力士，非常罕有，18K紅金及不銹鋼，自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“Bubble back”，型號3372，1945年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1945
<b>Reference No.</b>	3372
<b>Movement No.</b>	N17750
<b>Case No.</b>	414'179
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Rolex</i> leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 3372, however in pink gold and with two-tone dial, please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume II* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 125.

First introduced in 1940, reference 3372 featured a very unique look for Rolex at the time. The watch featured a 'machine' bezel, showcasing a threaded design that is very appealing and eye catching. The present watch is a wonderful example of the reference 3372, which still retains all original finishes on the bezel and an import stamp under the lug. The numerals and hands are still retaining their original luminous, and the dial overall has been preserved in wonderful and authentic way.



## Σ 196. Vacheron Constantin

**A fine and rare yellow gold oversized wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and fitted presentation box**

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K黃金特大自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“Cioccolatone”，型號4737，附盒子，約1950年製



**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 1950

### Accessories

With Vacheron Constantin fitted presentation box.

**Reference No.** 4737  
**Movement No.** 536'923  
**Case No.** 356'537  
**Model Name** 'Cioccolatone'  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, P1019/2,  
21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Vacheron  
Constantin crocodile  
leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold buckle  
**Dimensions** 35 mm. width  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 100,000-200,000

USD 12,000-25,000

The present watch, lovingly dubbed 'Cioccolatone', showcases Vacheron Constantin's innovation during the 1950s. At the time, hardly any other watchmaker was making such unusual and interesting watches, and the 'Cioccolatone' really stood out from the crowd with its oversized square face and multi-level case. The present watch, still carrying its original proportions, is offered in excellent condition and is accompanied with a fitted presentation box.



## Σ 197. Cartier and Audemars Piguet

**A fine and rare yellow gold oval wristwatch with certificate and fitted presentation box, 'Large Oval'**

卡地亞及愛彼，精細及罕有，18K黃金橢圓形腕錶，  
“Baignoire”，附證書及盒子，約1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier and Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1971
<b>Movement No.</b>	117'771
<b>Case No.</b>	Case number 61'537 and Cartier hand stamped reference number 1'273 and 21'161
<b>Model Name</b>	Baignoire
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, K2050/B, 20 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Cartier crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Cartier buckle stamped Cartier
<b>Dimensions</b>	30 mm. width and 56 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	Case and dial signed, movement signed Audemars Piguet

### Estimate

HKD 200,000-300,000

USD 25,000-38,000

### Accessories

With Cartier Certificate of Authenticity dated 23 December 1999 and fitted presentation box.

The present watch is an outstanding example from the 'Large Oval' series, launched by Cartier New York during the early 1970s. While similar in appearance to the 'Maxi Oval' series by Cartier London, the present watch is distinguished by its larger case and numerals. Furthermore, there is no London signature on the watch dial. The blued steel hands, slightly convex case and black roman numerals made for popular watch during the 1970s.

The present watch is powered by an Audemars Piguet movement. Known for their technical superiority, Audemars Piguet only supplied movements to their most prestigious clients. Accompanied with a Cartier Certificate of Authenticity, the present watch is preserved in excellent overall condition.







## 198. Rolex

**A very rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, red date, black lacquer dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號6305，1955年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1955
Reference No.	6305
Movement No.	84'148
Case No.	98'931
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 745, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.56
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 150,000-250,000
USD 19,000-31,000

This DateJust is presented in remarkable, if not astonishing condition, considering the age of the watch. The early and completely original black ‘Swiss’ lacquer dial is intact. Over time, the dial has aged so that a layer of patina has formed, giving the watch a very charismatic look that many collectors enjoy. The watch also features a red date disc and reeded bezel, which is correct for the reference and for the period. The watch is furthermore presented with a bracelet dated to the fourth quarter of 1956, leading us to believe that the bracelet is original to the watch. All these aspects come together to form a very pleasing and complete reference 6305, and gives us a glimpse into the storied history of the DateJust model.







## 199. Rolex

**A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1601，1975年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1975
Reference No.	1601
Movement No.	D668728
Case No.	3'849'909
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 60,000-80,000
	USD 7,500-10,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex service receipt dated 3 June 2015.

**Literature**  
For a pink gold DateJust reference 1601, please see *The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches An Unauthorized History* by James M. Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 237.

Starting from its launch in 1945, the DateJust has had a long history and enjoyed enormous popularity. The present example, cased in pink gold, is a lovely classic preserved in excellent overall condition with very crisp case numbers in between the lugs and very sharp hallmarks.

## 200. Rolex

**A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, watch rate certificate and service receipts**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1601，1964年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1964

**Reference No.** 1601  
**Movement No.** 56778D  
**Case No.** 1'053'979  
**Model Name** DateJust  
**Material** 18k white gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold Rolex buckle  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 120,000-180,000  
 USD 15,000-22,000

### Accessories

With Rolex Bureaux Suisses de Contrôle Officiel de la Marche des Chronometres Watch Rate Certificate dated 18 November 1964, service receipts dated 20 February 1969 and 27 October 1981 and wallet.

### Literature

For another example of a white gold reference 1601 however with Jubilee bracelet, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 161.

The present example, cased in white gold, has always been the rarest metal among the DateJust family. Preserved in excellent and original condition, the present watch is fitted with a very charismatic dial. The case still retains its original proportion, fluted bezel is still very crisp. The hallmarks are as sharp as they should be. It is rare to find a white gold DateJust in such condition but rarest still, for the watch to include its original paperwork.







## 201. Rolex

### A fine and very rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號6613，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6613
<b>Movement No.</b>	N843251
<b>Case No.</b>	416'988
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1055, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 31,000-50,000



#### Literature

For another example of a platinum reference 6613 with Arabic calendar and textured bracelet, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 163.

The Day-Date reference 6613 is incredibly rare and only one other example can be found in literature, which is published in *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger. In his book, the watch illustrated is exactly the same, however, the calendar apertures are in Arabic. No other 6613 can be found offered on the market, which highlights the rarity and importance of the present watch. A reference 6612, which is the platinum Day-Date with smooth bezel, was offered for sale at Phillips a year ago and was one of the only two examples known in platinum. The watch sold for over 400,000 USD.

The present watch is furthermore unique as it is signed 'Duaij', where 'Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified' should be. The exact placement and proportions of this signature leads us to conclude that this watch must have been made on a special order for one of Rolex's most esteemed and distinguished clients. We are unable to confirm exactly who this signature belongs to, however, after further research, the name 'Duaij' is associated with the House of Khalifa, the Bahraini Royal family which have been ruling Bahrain since 1783. It is entirely possible that the watch was made by special order because, this platinum Day-Date would have been one of the most exclusive watches Rolex was manufacturing in the late 1950s. The condition of the case is very appealing and crisp, the case numbers in between the lugs are easily read without a loupe. The diamond setting is complete and original. The dial has aged to a very charismatic brown and over the years, the elements have caused the lacquer to flake mainly in the upper half of the dial.

All things considered, this is an incredibly rare example and was the first Day-Date reference to be cased in platinum with a diamond-set bezel.







## 202. Rolex

### A fine and rare 14k yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，14K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6234，附盒子，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	6234
<b>Case No.</b>	807'494
<b>Model Name</b>	'Pre-Daytona'
<b>Material</b>	14k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72A, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	14k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 57
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	14k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 585 for 14k gold
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
For a similar example of a yellow gold 6234, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 86.

Launched in 1955, reference 6234 is better known as the 'Godfather' of Daytonas, inspiring successors such as the 'Father' of Daytonas, the 6238, and finally references 6239, 6241, 6263, 6265 and so forth. Production of this reference was extremely limited, and it is said that Rolex produced about 2300 examples in stainless steel, and less than 150 examples in 14k or 18k gold.

The present watch, cased in 14k yellow gold, was produced for the American market. The watch is furthermore accompanied by an 14k gold expandable bracelet from the same period.

The case is very crisp and in very good and attractive overall condition. The dial is very charismatic and in very good overall condition. It is interesting to note that the watch was made in 1961 but the dial being printed 'T Swiss T' would indicate 1964. Due to the closeness of the manufacture of the watch and the market's knowledge that the dial is from 1964, it is entirely possible that the watch left the factory in this way.









203. Rolex

A fine and rare pink gold triple calendar chronograph wristwatch with fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆及計時功能，“Oyster Chronograph Anti-Magnetic”，‘Jean-Claude Killy’”，型號6036，附盒子，1951年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1951
Reference No.	6036
Case No.	847'167
Model Name	Oyster Chronograph Anti-Magnetic, 'Jean-Claude Killy'
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 72C, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 850,000-1,500,000  
USD 105,000-185,000

Accessories  
With Rolex fitted presentation box.

Literature  
For another example of a pink gold reference 6036, please see 100 Superlative

Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 154 and 155.

First introduced to the market in 1951, reference 6036 features a full calendar and chronograph function. The watch was nicknamed after the Rolex ambassador and ski legend, Jean-Claude Killy. This reference was offered in stainless steel, yellow gold or pink gold. Examples cased in pink gold, such as this watch, were particularly rare.

This 'Killy' wristwatch is still very crisp with a hallmark under the lug and retains good proportions throughout. Rolex from the 1950s tarnished with age, which can be seen with the present watch. The present watch is fitted with a Rolex service dial that is in attractive and original condition. Overall, the watch is in attractive and crisp condition.

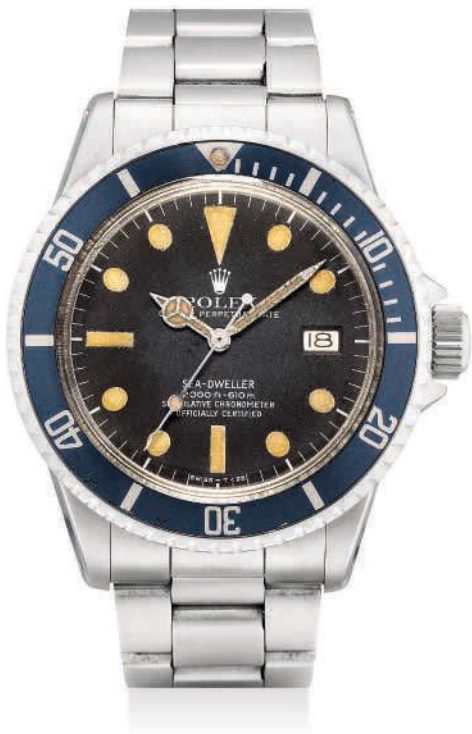




## 204. Rolex

**A rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, gas helium escape valve and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及排氦閥門，“‘Great White’ Seadweller”，型號1665，1977年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1977
<b>Reference No.</b>	1665
<b>Movement No.</b>	D951319
<b>Case No.</b>	5'216'950
<b>Model Name</b>	'Great White' Seadweller
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 580
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped Rolex A
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,000-25,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 1665, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 191.

During the late 1970s, Rolex stopped production of the Double Red Seadweller and introduced a new design that featured four lines of white text. Collectors aptly named this new dial the 'Great White'.

This present watch is fitted with a MK I dial, with very charismatic aged lumes and hands. MK I dials differ from MK 0 dials as the 'Sea-Dweller' signature is the same length as the '2000ft=610m' line. In MK 0 dials, the 'Sea-Dweller' signature is longer than the '2000ft=610m' line. The number '6' on the present watch is also open, unlike the '6' on MK 0 dials which is closed. Launched in 1977, the 'Great White' was in production for 5 short years only, which increases the rarity of the present model.



## 205. Rolex

### A rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，  
“Milgauss”，型號1019，1970年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1970

**Reference No.** 1019  
**Movement No.** M711869  
**Case No.** 2'015'877  
**Model Name** Milgauss  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1580,  
27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 160 mm.  
maximum length, end  
link stamped 580

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex  
folding deployant clasp  
stamped 83

**Dimensions** 37.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

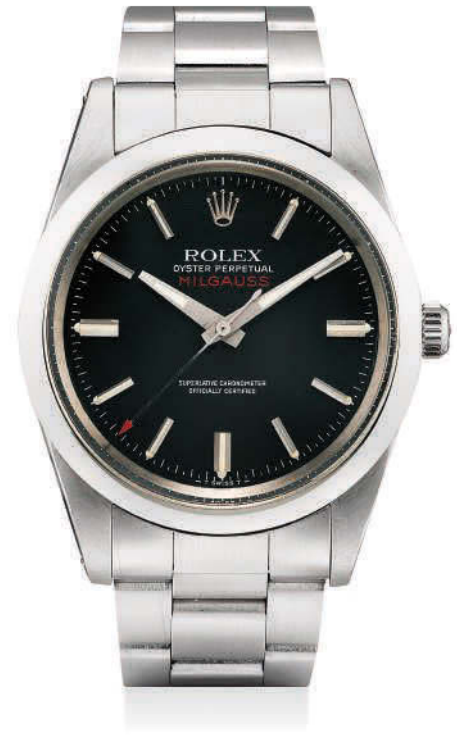
**Estimate**  
HKD 130,000-200,000  
USD 16,000-25,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 1019 with  
black dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex  
Watches* by John Goldberger, page 183.

The Milgauss was first introduced  
to the market in the 1950s,  
designed for use in areas of high  
electro-magnetic radiation, such  
as research labs or power stations.  
The influence of radiation on  
a watch results in losing time  
keeping accuracy, so Rolex  
introduced the ‘Faraday Cage’ to  
counter the effects of radiation.  
The cage is an inner iron case that  
shields the watch movement from  
outside energy.

Reference 1019 was introduced  
after reference 6541 and 6543.  
The present watch features a  
rare matte black dial, and is  
preserved in very original and  
crisp condition.





# Stern Frère

## Four Enamel Dial Wristwatches

### 斯登·弗里爾琺瑯錶盤



Detail of reverse dial with Stern Frère numbers

Founded in 1868 by brothers Charles and Jean Stern, Stern Frère is best known for creating beautiful and intricate dials for watchmakers such as Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin, Rolex and Omega. The following watches are all manufactured and stamped by this esteemed dial maker. The first three numbers, 103, denote the watchmaker's reference. In this instance, it would be Rolex. The star represents the maker, Stern Frère, and the following numbers are the job reference.

The quality of these hard enamel dials are outstanding. The colors appear bright yet translucent, and have an even and rich tone that many attain to achieve. Every detail is taken into account. The enameller has painted a perfect and small circular ring around the center post where the dial plate meets the enamel, attesting to the meticulous work of Stern Frère.

We are honored to offer the following hard enamel Rolex wristwatches, cased in different metals and displaying various shades of royal blue to emerald green.

百達翡麗斯登家族兄弟於1868年創立的斯登·弗里爾公司，是日內瓦最專業及知名的高級錶盤製造商，當時他們專門製造美麗複雜的錶盤供應給百達翡麗、江詩丹頓、勞力士和歐米茄等一線錶廠。富藝斯精心蒐羅以下拍件，面盤底部帶有印記並全數出自此備受推崇的錶盤製造商。底盤編號前三位數字代表鐘錶商；例如103代表勞力士；星符號代表製造商－斯登·弗里爾；隨後的數字代表工作項目。

斯登·弗里爾公司所生產的琺瑯錶盤，品質頂級出眾，色調濃郁豐富且琺瑯色彩鮮活晶瑩。琺瑯師上色時每一個細節都必須深思熟慮，能夠精確地在錶盤中央琺瑯和錶盤底胎交會的極細小圓洞外圈處描繪琺瑯，尤屬難度極高的頂級工藝，充分體現斯登兄弟追求盡善盡美的精神。

富藝斯榮幸為藏家帶來以下勞力士腕錶，皇家藍色和祖母綠色琺瑯面盤，各搭配不同材質錶殼，品相接近完美，罕見難得，定必令各界鐘錶藏家讚嘆不已。



#### 206. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, green enamel dial, bracelet and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及綠色琺瑯錶盤，型號6444，附盒子，1956年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1956
<b>Reference No.</b>	6444
<b>Movement No.</b>	88'771
<b>Case No.</b>	152'040
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1210, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Rolex fitted presentation box.

The present watch, fitted with a translucent green enamel dial, is preserved in very attractive and original condition. It is rare to find examples of reference 6444 fitted with an enamel dial.

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

## 207. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel cushion-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and blue enamel dial**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配中心秒針及藍色琺瑯錶盤，型號4647，1946年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1946

**Reference No.** 4647  
**Case No.** 555'528  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 710,  
17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel  
Rolex buckle

**Dimensions** 31 mm. width  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

The present watch, preserved in very original condition, features a wonderful translucent blue enamel dial. Contrasted against the cushion-shaped case, the watch has a very charismatic and unique look.







## Σ 208. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, green enamel dial, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針及綠色珐瑯錶盤，型號9008，附證書及盒子，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	9008
<b>Movement No.</b>	N95281
<b>Case No.</b>	711'857
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1200, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

### Accessories

With Rolex Guarantee dated 2 October 1965 and fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Rolex watches fitted with an enamel dial are very hard to come by, and to find one accompanied with its original purchase guarantee is a rarity indeed. The present watch is accompanied by its original guarantee, confirming its sale on 2 October 1965 in Geneva. The watch features a beautiful, glistening and translucent emerald green enamel dial, highlighting the craftsmanship of the enameler. Furthermore, the case is in extremely crisp condition with the Rolex coronet and case number clearly visible on the case back.



## Σ 209. Rolex

**An exceptional, large and very rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and blue enamel dial**

勞力士，極精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配中心秒針及藍色珐瑯錶盤，型號8382，1951年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1951
<b>Reference No.</b>	8382
<b>Movement No.</b>	07'310
<b>Case No.</b>	821'801
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 710, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown <i>Rolex</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

During the 1940s and 1950s, Rolex made enamel dials for their most esteemed clients. The present example, fitted with a deep sapphire blue enamel dial, has a translucent and rich color that Rolex is most famous for. Adorned with hand engraved pearls on the outer track, the dial furthermore features gilt graphics, which is a favorite among Rolex enthusiasts.

The present lot is an exceedingly rare example in outstanding original condition. The case diameter is a massive 37 mm. and the case is also very reminiscent of the famous Patek Philippe 565, manufactured at the same time. This watch made its auction debut in 1989 and has not been seen since.





#### Various Properties

## 210. Rolex

A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, honey comb dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及蜂巢紋錶盤，型號6103，1951年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The present 'bubble back' is a charming example of a reference 6103, fitted with an engine-turned 'honeycomb' dial that has aged to an even ivory color. The black graphics give the watch an attractive look. Fitted with a bracelet stamped for the first quarter of 1963, the present watch is truly a charismatic example preserved for well over fifty years and is in original and very crisp overall condition.
<b>Year</b>	1951	
<b>Reference No.</b>	6103	
<b>Movement No.</b>	51'356	
<b>Case No.</b>	842'476	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 645, 20 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex 1.63</i>	
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

#### Estimate

HKD 40,000-60,000

USD 5,000-7,500

## 211. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, honeycomb 'star' dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、蜂巢紋錶盤及星形數字顯示，型號6244，1952年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Rolex</i> undated service receipt.
<b>Year</b>	1952	
<b>Reference No.</b>	6244	
<b>Case No.</b>	834'991	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 710, 15 jewels	This stainless steel reference 6244 is a charming example with an evenly aged beige dial that gives the watch a very charismatic and vintage look. The dial is further highlighted with gold star numerals and black graphics, which is rare for this reference. Overall the watch is in very original and crisp overall condition.
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 63	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped 3.55	
<b>Dimensions</b>	31 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

#### Estimate

HKD 50,000-80,000

USD 6,200-10,000



## 212. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer 'King-of-Wings' dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，  
“King-of-Wings”，型號4125，1943年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1943
<b>Reference No.</b>	4125
<b>Case No.</b>	279'203
<b>Model Name</b>	King-of-Wings
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 15 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 2.55
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

'King-of-Wings' wristwatches, such as the present example, were made for the Canadian market. Other models for the Canadian market included the Solar Aqua and 1/4 Century Club watches that Eaton gave to staff members for 25 years of long service. This watch is fitted with a particularly rare black and beautiful black lacquer dial, which is preserved in excellent and very original condition. The case is very crisp with strong definition and very crisp case numbers to the case back. Overall, this is an extremely rare and appealing wristwatch.





## 213. Rolex

**A very rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, honeycomb dial and original expandable bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配蜂巢紋錶盤及中心秒針，型號6285，1954年製



**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1954

**Accessories**  
With Rolex fitted presentation box.

**Reference No.** 6285  
**Movement No.** 37'842  
**Case No.** 838'213  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 9 3/4"',  
18 jewels

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6285 wristwatch in pink gold, please see *Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume I* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 240.

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k pink gold Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 172 mm.  
maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Rolex  
folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 34 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 64,000-96,000  
USD 8,000-12,000

This highly charismatic and extremely well preserved chronometer is fitted with a highly desirable honeycomb dial and original pink gold elasticated Oyster bracelet. Fresh to the market, all aspects of this watch are pristine, from the original dial, engraved bezel and bubble back case.





## 214. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep center seconds, date and black lacquer dial**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，型號1503，1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	1503
<b>Movement No.</b>	D93190
<b>Case No.</b>	2'326'051
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	34.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

This Rolex Oyster with date is preserved in excellent condition with sharp hallmarks and edges. The black lacquer dial is preserved very well and is intact, further enhanced with gilt lettering.





## 215. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer dial and original expandable bracelet, made for Sheikh Abdullah Al-Jaber Al-Sabah**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“Oysterdate”，型號6694，為Sheikh Abdullah Al-Jaber Al-Sabah於1965年而製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1965
<b>Reference No.</b>	6694
<b>Movement No.</b>	519
<b>Case No.</b>	1'258'144
<b>Model Name</b>	Oysterdate
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1215, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 60
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 2.65
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-90,000  
USD 7,500-12,000

This very rare Oysterdate features the name of Sheikh Abdullah Al-Jaber Al-Sabah in Arabic. Research suggests that this watch was made to commemorate the independence of Kuwait. Preserved in fantastic condition, the black lacquer dial is in excellent and intact condition with gilt graphics. The bracelet is furthermore stamped for the second quarter of 1965, confirming the bracelet is original to the watch.

## 216. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with jumping centre seconds and bracelet**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“‘Tru Beat’”，型號6556，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	6556
<b>Movement No.</b>	N927546
<b>Case No.</b>	731'888
<b>Model Name</b>	'Tru Beat'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1040, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.64
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-90,000  
USD 7,500-12,000

The 'Tru-Beat' has a dead beating centre seconds hand. Made in the 1960s, the centre seconds hand beats as if the watch were fitted with a quartz movement. The commercial success was not great and the watch was in production for only a few years. Today, the 'Tru-Beat' is sought after by collectors due to its rarity. The present watch is a very charming and charismatic example.

217. Rolex

A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet, made for the Hard Rock Cafe

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16200，為Hard Rock Cafe於2005年而製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	2005	With Rolex Official Chronometer Certification dated November 2005 and sales tags.
Reference No.	16200	
Movement No.	0789714	
Case No.	D477483	
Model Name	DateJust	This DateJust, in like-new condition is inscribed “Ten Years After Hard Rock Café” on the case back. This watch was presumably a gift to an esteemed employee for their long service at the hospitality group.
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 555B	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate		
	HKD 30,000-50,000	
	USD 3,800-6,200	







## 218. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, made for the Sultanate of Oman, retailed by Khimji Ramdas**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1607，由 Khimji Ramdas銷售，為阿曼王國於1976年而製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1976
<b>Reference No.</b>	1607
<b>Movement No.</b>	D716551
<b>Case No.</b>	4'043'797
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18 yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with bark finished centre links, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved KR for Khimji Ramdas

### Estimate

HKD 120,000-200,000

USD 15,000-25,000

### Accessories

With Rolex original fitted presentation box and accompanying letter from the Sultanate of Oman.

This DateJust is particularly rare for a number of reasons. Firstly, the watch is fitted with a bark finished bezel and centre links, which is correct for this reference.

The dial is signed with the 'Qaboos' signature, meaning the watch was a special commission from His Majesty the Sultan of Oman. Even rarer is the caseback, bearing two letters, KR. These initials represent Khimji Ramdas, the prestigious Omani retailer, confirming the location of origin for this special time piece.

The presence of KR is testament to the watch's original condition - the engraving would have easily disappeared with light polishing. The serial number is furthermore repeated on the case back, confirming the watch was a special order for Rolex.

This DateJust is accompanied with its original Khanjar fitted presentation box, and a letter from the Royal Band of the Sultanate of Oman with the stamp of the Rubat Palace, confirming the watch was a gift to a special performer from the Royal Band. Overall, the watch has been preserved in very original and crisp condition. The bracelet links and bezel are tarnished from age, confirming the watch has not been used for a very long time.







## Σ 219. Rolex

### An extremely fine, rare and large stainless steel triple calendar wristwatch with moon phases

勞力士，極精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆及月相顯示，“Padellone”，型號8171，1950年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1950
<b>Reference No.</b>	8171
<b>Movement No.</b>	56'692
<b>Case No.</b>	686'356 and 3821
<b>Model Name</b>	'Padellone'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000  
USD 125,000-250,000

#### Literature

For another example of a stainless steel reference 8171, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches*, page 77.

Rolex has only ever produced two watches that feature a triple calendar complication. While reference 6062 has the Oyster screw down case back, 8171 is fitted with a snap on case back. Produced between 1949 and 1952, reference 8171 was usually cased in yellow gold and pink gold, hardly ever in steel.

This large stainless steel 'Padellone' example is fitted with yellow gold numeral markers and 'Precision' on the subsidiary seconds dial. The watch has been cherished over the years and worn on occasions, however, the case with only the lightest of polish as the Rolex Coronet and case numbers are still clearly visible on the case back with the naked eye.

What is also intriguing about the present watch, is the four digit stamped underneath the case number, which reads 3821. We have been unable to determine what these four digits refer to, but it is the only steel version we can find with these four additional digits. The case is incredibly crisp and very sharp to touch. The angled date and day apertures demonstrate this dial is original, along with the sharp track where the moon phase aperture meets the rim of the subsidiary dial. The outer date ring, too, is correct and the printing is the same as one would expect on an original example. The dial has aged to a warm white color, giving the watch a very charismatic look that vintage Rolex collectors love. It is rare to find such a charismatic example.





## Σ Δ 220. Rolex

### A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with black lacquer dial

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及黑色漆錶盤，  
“Barilotto”，型號4048，1942年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1942
<b>Reference No.</b>	4048
<b>Case No.</b>	206'386
<b>Model Name</b>	Barilotto
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, VZH13, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

Reference 4048 is doubtlessly amongst the rarest gems in the Rolex Oyster chronograph family. Made during a very short period only, it was the first “Oyster” chronograph by Rolex with three subsidiary dials but still featuring the more round “Calatrava-style” case of its predecessors but now fitted with a screw back.

It is understood that reference 4048 was exclusively cased in stainless steel. Research indicates that less than 100 examples of this attractive landmark model have been produced.

**Estimate**  
HKD 600,000-800,000  
USD 75,000-100,000

The very large and massive volume of its case earned this model the nickname of “Barilotto”.

**Literature**  
The present watch is described in *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 84.

This “Barilotto” is certainly an exclusive and attractive example of the celebrated reference 4048 chronograph. The highly charismatic and beautifully aged black dial has not undergone any cosmetic enhancement and has naturally turned into a warm brownish color. The case shows few signs of wear and its proportions remain crisp, most evident to the beholders eye are the sharp edges of the lugs.

The case back is further engraved in French : “Brevetée Rolex SA 31 Victoires Haute Précision” and the movement bears both inscription “Fab. Suisse” and “Swiss Made” which was typical in this period.



Illustration of the present watch.  
*100 Superlative Rolex Watches*  
by John Goldberger







## 221. Rolex

### A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6234，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6234
<b>Case No.</b>	384'111
<b>Model Name</b>	'Pre-Daytona'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.61
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

#### Literature

For another example of reference 6234 in stainless steel, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 86.

This Pre-Daytona reference 6234 is a very fine example and still retaining original factory finishes. Preserved in excellent condition, the outer tracks are nicely raised and the dial has aged beautifully. The luminous, which is completely original, has also aged to a nice warm orange colour. Overall, it is a wonderful and correct example which is becoming increasingly rare these days.





Property of a distinguished Gentleman

## 222. Rolex

**A fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with unusual 'blue' 'underline' dial and original expandable bracelet**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6238，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	6238
<b>Case No.</b>	950'385
<b>Model Name</b>	'Pre-Daytona'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.63
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6238, please see *I Chronografi Rolex La Leggend* by Pucci Papaleo, page 286 and 287.

This reference 6238 is remarkable for a number of reasons. Firstly, the dial has aged over time and 'turned' a light blue colour. This is due to the paint pigments reacting with the elements. A very limited number of Pre-Daytonas 'turn' blue, making this example very rare. Secondly, there is an underline underneath the Oyster Cosmograph signature, which Rolex collectors identify as a transitional period from 1963 to 1964, where Rolex switched from using radium to tritium. This dial is signed Swiss, which is correct. The bracelet is furthermore stamped for the fourth quarter of 1963, confirming the bracelet is original to the watch. The luminous on this example has faded evenly to a warm orange colour which matches the hands, further adding to the appeal of this watch. Overall, an exceptionally rare and crisp example.







Various Properties

## Σ 223. Rolex

### A fine and very rare 14k gold chronograph wristwatch

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，14K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6234，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6234
<b>Case No.</b>	402'429
<b>Model Name</b>	'Pre-Daytona'
<b>Material</b>	14k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

#### Literature

For a similar example of a yellow gold 6234, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 86.

Launched in 1955, reference 6234 was in production for six short years only. The present watch, a 14k yellow gold reference 6234 made for the American market, is preserved in excellent and original condition. The top of the lugs still retain their satin finish, as do the back of the lugs. The proportions are excellent and full, and the dial is intact and original. The dial has also aged to a warm, ivory tone. In fact, dials in such original condition are very rare and hard to come by. The luminous has aged to a warm orange color, which perfectly match the color of the hands. A highly original and charismatic example with very crisp hallmarks and very crisp numbers in between the lugs that can be read without a loupe.









## Σ 224. Rolex

**A fine, extremely rare and possibly unique 14k yellow gold chronograph wristwatch, retailed by Cartier with Cartier certificate**

勞力士，精細及極罕有，14K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6238，附卡地亞證書，由卡地亞銷售，1965年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1965
<b>Reference No.</b>	6238
<b>Case No.</b>	Case number 1'206'470, Cartier hand stamped reference numbers 80261 & 667
<b>Model Name</b>	'Pre-Daytona'
<b>Material</b>	14k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex reptile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	14k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed Cartier and case hand stamped with Cartier reference numbers

**Estimate**

HKD 1,700,000-3,200,000

USD 220,000-400,000

**Accessories**

With Cartier Certificate of Authenticity confirming the sale of the present watch in 1967.

**Literature**

For another examples of a reference 6238, please see *I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda* by Pucci Papaleo, page 278 to 279.

Manufactured in the early 1960s, reference 6238 is the last member of the traditional Rolex chronograph family. It is also the last chronograph reference to have the tachometer printed on the dial.

There are many striking features about this watch. The most compelling is that it is the only known 14k yellow gold 6238 retailed by Cartier, which is confirmed by the signature on the dial, the hand stamped reference numbers and the Cartier certificate dated April 23rd 2010.

The watch itself has been preserved in outstanding original condition with very crisp hallmarks, very legible and crisp numbers between the lugs and a very crisp and sharp case back. The case is manufactured from 14k gold, which was reserved by Rolex for the American market. The movement is also stamped ROW, indicating that it was manufactured for export to the USA. In a market where Rolex is arguably the most sought after brand, the present watch is destined for a prestigious and exclusive collection throughout the world.







225. **Rolex**  
**A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6238，1964年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1964
<b>Reference No.</b>	6238
<b>Movement No.</b>	3623
<b>Case No.</b>	1'000'264
<b>Model Name</b>	Pre-Daytona
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 2.65
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000-30,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex pouch.

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6238 'Pre-Daytona', please see *Chronographi Rolex La Leggenda* by Pucci Papaleo, page 286 and 287.

Reference 6238, or the 'Pre-Daytona', is the immediate predecessor to the first Daytona, reference 6239. Produced from the early to mid-1960s, reference 6238 differs from later Daytonas due to the smooth bezel and tachymetre which is featured on the dial. While the 'Paul Newman' Daytona may be the most famous model within the Daytona family, reference 6238 has also enjoyed notoriety. The watch was most famously featured on James Bond's wrist in the film *On Her Majesty's Secret Service*. The present watch is further distinguished by its overall original condition and very crisp case.



226. Rolex

A very rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with original expandable bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph “Blue” Daytona”，型號6239，1969年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1969
Reference No.	6239
Case No.	1'782'017
Model Name	Cosmograph “Blue” Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 60
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 2.69
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-31,000

This reference 6239 is a very rare variant due to the ‘blue’ Daytona signature. These examples were produced during the very last years of manufacture. A defect in the pigment turned the signature, originally white in colour, to an attractive and subtle light blue shade. This watch is also very appealing due to the presence of its original bracelet, stamped for the second quarter of 1969.







**TE**

400

Montre No

ROLEX S.A. garantit la bonn

née à partir de la date d'a

t exceptés de même que

ions que cette mont

n parfait état.

de l'acheteur:

bijoutier:

alable que si

Elle doit é

à l'une de

facturée pa

**JAN 19**

**WATCH CO.,**

**HONG KONG — KOWLOO**

par le concessionnaire o

ec la montre à examiner au

adresses de notre réseau mon

**MONTRES ROLEX S.A.**







## 227. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6265，附證書及盒子，1984年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1984
<b>Reference No.</b>	6265
<b>Movement No.</b>	14'530
<b>Case No.</b>	5'527'893
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex 78350</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 200,000-350,000
	USD 25,000-44,000

### Accessories

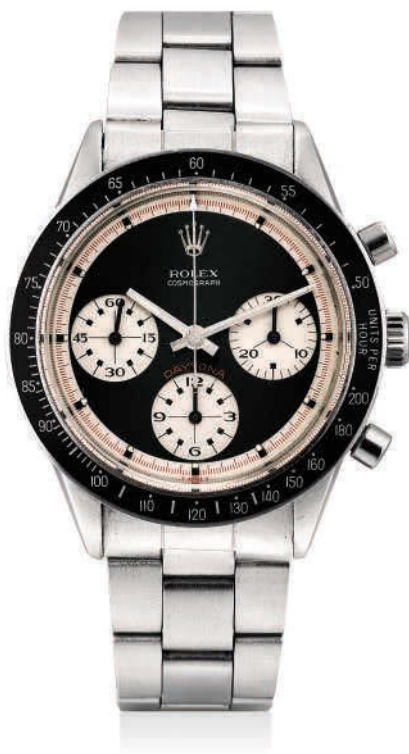
With *Rolex Garantie* dated 2 January 1986 and fitted presentation box.

### Literature

For another example of a reference 6265 however without Daytona signature, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 328.

First produced in 1971, reference 6265 enjoyed a 25 year production run. This watch is a very honest example, with thick full lugs, original proportions, original pushers and dial. The silvered dial, black registers and red Daytona signature come together in a very attractive fashion. This watch is offered with its guarantee and fitted presentation box.





228. Rolex

A very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona ‘Paul Newman’”，型號6241，1971年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1971
Reference No.	6241
Case No.	2'371'123
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona 'Paul Newman'
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 800,000-1,600,000  
USD 100,000-200,000

Literature  
For another example of a reference 6241 'Paul Newman', please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 232 to 235.

The Rolex Daytona 6241, when introduced, had a significant upgrade over the 6239. Instead of having a solid steel bezel, it was fitted with a very modern black acrylic insert, which has a tachometer scale printed in white. This watch is further distinguished with its Paul Newman dial, which has become incredibly fashionable and sought after today. The case is very crisp and retains original proportions. The numbers between the lugs are easily readable without the aid of a loupe. The dial is original and in good condition. The watch is furthermore fresh to the market.







## 229. Tudor

### A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

帝舵，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“OysterDate 'Monte Carlo'”，型號7032/0，1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Tudor
<b>Year</b>	1971
<b>Reference No.</b>	7032/0
<b>Case No.</b>	59813
<b>Model Name</b>	OysterDate 'Monte Carlo'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 7734, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 7.72
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 64,000-96,000 USD 8,000-12,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 7032/0 'Home Plate', please see *Tudor Anthology* by Alberto Isnardi, page 139.

The Tudor 'Home Plate' is very likely one of the most sought after Tudor chronographs on the market, and inspired the aesthetic of the contemporary Heritage Chronograph.

First produced in 1971, reference 7032/0 was made for drivers during racing. The name 'Home Plate' is derived from the tritium hour markers that surround the dial. This early model was produced for a few years only, which makes the reference incredibly rare. This is a fantastic example with original pushers and an attractive dial. The luminous has aged over time to an attractive warm orange colour and the hands have aged to an ivory colour.



## 230. Tudor

### A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

帝舵，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Oysterdate Chronograph”，型號7159/0，約1976年製

Manufacturer	Tudor
Year	Circa 1976
Reference No.	7159/0
Case No.	843'537
Model Name	Oysterdate Chronograph
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 234, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Tudor</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380 B
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Tudor</i> folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 7159/0, please see *Tudor Anthology* by Alberto Isnardi, page 146.

The Tudor Oysterdate Chronograph was first created in 1970 and was fitted with the manual winding 7734 calibre. The present watch, reference 7159/0, was first created in 1974 and differs from its predecessors with its stainless steel bezel with engraved tachymetre scale. The present watch has been retained in lovely and original condition with only very minor polishing to the case and the bezel, which is unpolished. The dial, too, is in very attractive original condition.







## 231. Rolex

### A very fine and extremely rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，非常精細及極罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona ‘Paul Newman Ghost’”，1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1971
<b>Reference No.</b>	6262
<b>Case No.</b>	2'379'268
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona 'Paul Newman Ghost'
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 71
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 3.69
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 1,400,000-2,500,000  
USD 180,000-300,000

#### Literature

For another reference 6262 Paul Newman, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 272 and 273.

The Rolex Daytona has become increasingly popular and valuable in recent years. Paul Newman dials are specially sought after because of the rarity of their production and their iconic fashion status. The Rolex reference 6262 was introduced in the beginning of the 1970s and was fitted with the new 727 Valjoux caliber and moved the 'Daytona' signature around the 12 hour register.

The present reference 6262 displays numerous points of great interest. The most striking and unusual of which is the very light Oyster signature suspended underneath Cosmograph giving the present watch the nickname 'The Ghost Oyster'. Manufactured in 1971 with a 2.3 million serial number, the 6262 was made concurrently with the reference 6263, which is the Oyster version of the Daytona that features screw down pushers and acrylic bezel.

The 6263 with 'Oyster Sotto' dial is today one of the most sought after and valuable Daytonas on the market. 'Oyster Sotto' is in Italian what we would translate into English 'Oyster down', which references the word 'Oyster' underneath 'Cosmograph'. The market knows that the 6262 is fitted with a steel engraved bezel and the non-Oyster pushers. It is entirely possible that the dial was fitted and Singer or Rolex tried to conceal the word 'Oyster', which over the years has become more apparent. This is a theory as to this 'Ghost Oyster Paul Newman'. The dial itself is really in exceptional condition and the registers do have the same black oxidation marks that are seen in all known 'Oyster Sotto' dials. The back of the dial is furthermore stamped 'Singer'. The condition of the case and case numbers are also in extremely well preserved condition.





## Σ 232. Rolex

### A fine and rare 14k yellow gold chronograph wristwatch

勞力士，精細及罕有，14K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6265，1980年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1980
Reference No.	6265
Movement No.	10503
Case No.	5'465'478
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	14k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Rolex reptile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 500,000-800,000  
USD 62,000-100,000

This wonderful 14k yellow gold Daytona is really a marvel to behold. Preserved in immaculate condition, the present watch features all the hallmarks of a legendary Daytona.

Firstly, the watch has been kept in pristine condition. The factory satin finishes to the top of the lugs are still very evident, and all edges are very crisp. All gold marks and hallmarks are extremely legible under the lugs, and the case back still retains its milled finish. Even the pushers are all original and are straight from the factory. The gilt graphics within the subsidiary dials complement this 14k gold Daytona further. There is a slight tarnish to the top right lug which gives this watch so much character.

Finally, this watch is cased in 14k gold, as opposed to the more commonly found 18k yellow gold. This denotes that the watch was made for the American market. Examples of reference 6265 cased in 14k gold are very rare to come by, and to find such an original example is equally rare.





### 233. Rolex

#### A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，  
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1989年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1989
Reference No.	16520
Movement No.	15'538
Case No.	L688010
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 503
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories  
With Rolex service receipt dated 15 June 2007.

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 16520 with black dial and suspended logo, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 526 and 527.

This Cosmograph Daytona has been preserved in excellent condition as the watch still retains all factory finishes. The case is very sharp and still carries all of its original proportions. The watch is fitted with a black dial and ‘suspended logo’ in white graphics. The subsidiary dials have aged a warm beige tone which gives a very charismatic look.

Only the earliest examples of reference 16520 were fitted with the ‘floating’ dial variant, which was produced for approximately one year from 1988 to 1989. Watches fitted with the ‘suspended logo’ were produced with the ‘R’ or ‘L’ serial, such as this example which is among the last examples made. This is an outstanding example with unpolished case and is very crisp overall.



234. Rolex

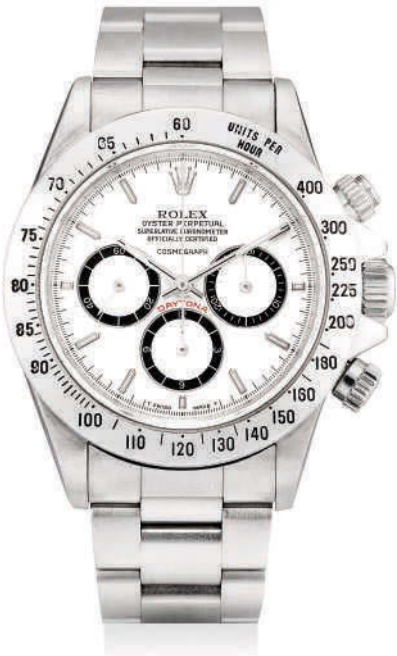
A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1989年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1989
Reference No.	16520
Movement No.	13'331
Case No.	L244578
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 503
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 16520 with suspended logo, however with black dial, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 536 to 539.  
  
The present 16520 wristwatch is fitted with a white dial that features five lines of inscription with the suspended ‘Cosmograph’ signature and contrasting black registers. The watch is offered in an extremely well preserved state of preservation.







## 235. Rolex

### A fine and extremely rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with Arabic numerals and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及阿拉伯數字，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1989年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1989

**Reference No.** 16520, inside case back stamped 16500

**Movement No.** 59'396

**Case No.** L244799

**Model Name** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material** Stainless steel

**Calibre** Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 503

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex reference 78360

**Dimensions** 39 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-400,000  
USD 25,000-50,000

#### Accessories

With Rolex service receipt dated 23 January 2015.

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 16520 with Arabic numerals, however with black dial, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 560 to 563.

Throughout the production of the reference 16520, Rolex has experimented with various dial layouts and configurations. The present reference 16520 wristwatch is fitted with an extremely rare dial layout featuring applied luminous Arabic numerals and subsidiary dials fitted with black chapter rings. As opposed to applied baton numerals, Arabic numerals are commonly seen for the Daytona models in gold. The present example in stainless steel is in well preserved condition, to have retained such unusual features, is extremely rare indeed.







## 236. Rolex

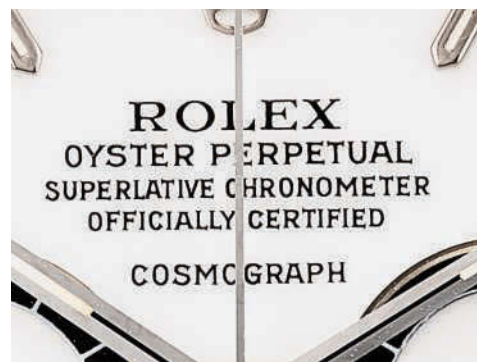
**A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo, porcelain dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及陶瓷錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1989年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex service receipt dated 21 May 2007.
<b>Year</b>	1989		
<b>Reference No.</b>	16520	<b>Literature</b>	For another example of a reference 16520 with porcelain dial and suspended logo, please see <i>Ultimate Rolex Daytona</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 540 to 543.
<b>Movement No.</b>	11'125		
<b>Case No.</b>	R884430		
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 503		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

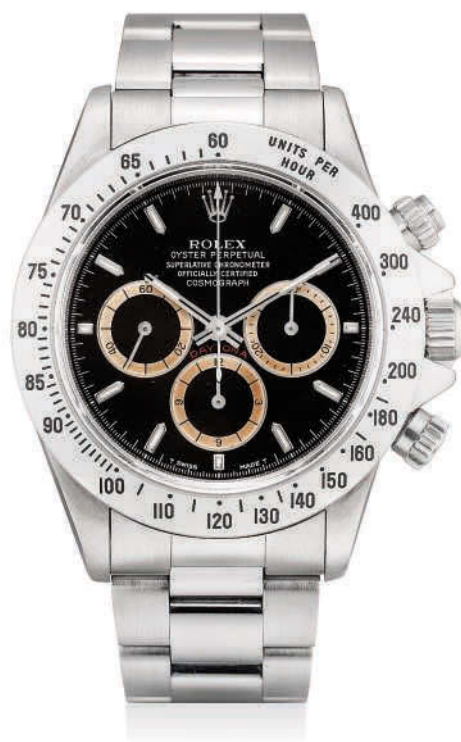
**Estimate**  
HKD 220,000-400,000  
USD 28,000-50,000

In the late 80s during the evolution of the automatic Daytona, early examples can be found where the 'Cosmograph' signature is suspended below the four lines of text above it and the word 'Cosmograph' appears to float. The present reference 16520 has been kept in very well preserved condition and is fitted with a special porcelain dial featuring the 'floating' signature.









## 237. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with ‘tropical’ registers, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，附證書及盒子，1994年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1994
<b>Reference No.</b>	16520
<b>Movement No.</b>	71'416
<b>Case No.</b>	S414530
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 503B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 120,000-180,000
	USD 15,000-22,000

### Accessories

With Rolex undated Garantie, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with ‘tropical’ registers, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 556 to 559.

This Daytona features ‘tropical’ registers which, over time, have turned from white to a light brown tone. While one may expect a Daytona from the 1960s to have this effect, automatic Daytonas from 1993 to 1997 also turned tropical due to the pigment Rolex used. This watch has been preserved in excellent condition with full proportions and a crisp case. It is furthermore delivered as a full set with guarantee, product literature, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.





ROLEX S.A. garanti  
la date d'achat.  
acceptés. Les ma  
s ou accessoires  
te montre, ent  
eur:

ne sign  
remis  
dre

Bar le concessionnaire officiel  
ntre à examiner au concessionnaire  
réseau mondial.

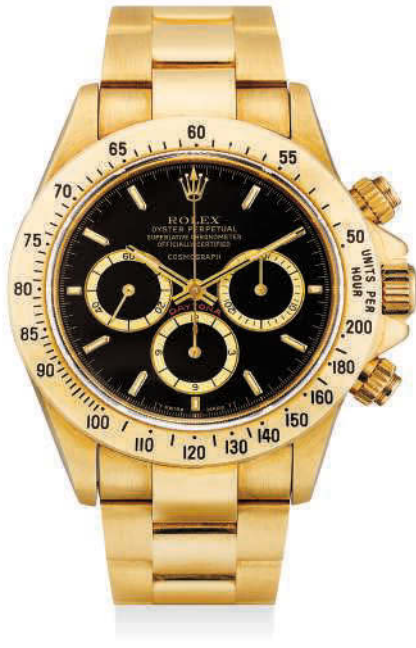
MONTRES ROLEX S.A.



## 238. Rolex

### A fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16528，1989年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1989
<b>Reference No.</b>	16528
<b>Movement No.</b>	39'828
<b>Case No.</b>	L243584
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

This Daytona with 'suspended' Cosmograph dial is cased in yellow gold and features a black dial. Preserved in excellent condition, this watch retains original factory finishes to the top of the lugs and strong hallmarks. The bracelet is also in very good overall condition. The case is unpolished with very crisp edges. Overall, the watch is an exceptional example.

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-31,000







## 239. Rolex

### A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with ‘tropical’ registers and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，  
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1997年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1997
<b>Reference No.</b>	16520
<b>Movement No.</b>	129'606
<b>Case No.</b>	T878944
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with “tropical” registers, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 556 to 559.

‘Tropical’ dials, due to scholarship and fashion, have become a ‘must’ for any serious collectors. The present reference 16520 wristwatch, encased in stainless steel, features a black dial with beige subsidiary registers. Presented in excellent overall condition, the subsidiary registers have turned beige due to the aging process. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is beautiful example that is well preserved over time.



Σ 240. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with pink mother-of-pearl dial and guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及粉紅色貝母錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16519，附證書，2000年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	2000
Reference No.	16519
Movement No.	205'268
Case No.	P233052
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Pink Rolex reptile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped 16519
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

Accessories  
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated August 2000.

Rolex uses only the finest materials such as rubies, sapphires and emeralds to adorn its in-house dials. The present white gold Daytona feature a pink mother-of-pearl dial and diamond-set numerals set within its white gold chatons. The dial is also signed Daytona in pink to ensure that the watch preserves the same pink hue. All mother-of-pearl dials differ in colour intensity and structure, giving the watch a particularly unique look. In excellent condition, the watch is complete with original Guarantee.





## Σ 241. Rolex

### A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with sodalite hardstone dial

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及蘇打石錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16519，1999年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The present reference 16519 white gold Daytona is fitted with the rare sodalite hardstone dial and diamond-set numerals. The automatic Zenith movement is also practical and sought after for this model. The watch is presented in pristine condition and to find a Zenith Daytona with sodalite hardstone dial is very rare.
<b>Year</b>	1999	
<b>Reference No.</b>	16519	
<b>Movement No.</b>	192'287	
<b>Case No.</b>	A786520	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and sodalite	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 16519	
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000



Σ 242. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with grossular garnet rubellite hardstone dial

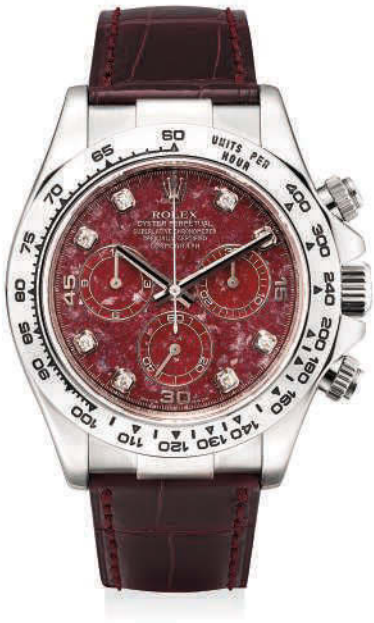
勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及紅色碧璽錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116519，2007年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	2007
Reference No.	116519
Movement No.	C0241596
Case No.	Z342806
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and rubellite
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Burgundy Rolex crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

Accessories  
With Rolex product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present appealing white gold Daytona wristwatch is fitted with the uber rare grossular garnet rubellite dial. This burgundy dial shimmers and exhibits a rich complex red shade, further enhanced with eight diamond-set hour markers set within its white gold chatons. The present example is fitted with a new burgundy Rolex crocodile leather strap, balancing the red hue of the watch. Offered in excellent overall condition, this present watch is a very appealing indeed.







## Σ 243. Rolex

**A fine and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with yellow mother-of-pearl dial, guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及黃色貝母錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，附證書及盒子，2000年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	2000
Reference No.	116519
Case No.	Z764363
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona Beach
Material	18k white gold and yellow mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Yellow Rolex reptile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

### Accessories

With Rolex undated Attestation de Chronometre, product literature, leather wallet, note pad, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This present Daytona Beach, with yellow mother-of-pearl dial and matching strap, is sibling to the turquoise Daytona Beach also offered in this sale. Offered in like new condition, the watch is still retaining all of its original accessories, sales tags and the factory sticker to the case back.



Σ 244. Rolex

**A fine and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with turquoise dial, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、綠松石錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，附證書及盒子，2000年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	2000
Reference No.	116519
Movement No.	C0000906
Case No.	P526357
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona Beach
Material	18k white gold and turquoise
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Light blue reptile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Garantie dated January 2001, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This watch from the ‘Beach’ collection is fitted with an unusual turquoise dial, with a corresponding matching lizard strap. Examples from the ‘Beach’ collection are very collectible in their own right, and this watch is offered in very original condition with sharp edges. This watch is also accompanied by its guarantee and original box which makes it a very complete example.











## Σ 245. Rolex

### A fine and very rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set chronograph wristwatch

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號11659912SA，2005年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	2005
Reference No.	11659912SA
Movement No.	C0172414
Case No.	K588409
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Blue Rolex crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 400,000-650,000  
USD 50,000-80,000

#### Accessories

With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 26 May 2015, product literature, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

The present reference 11659912SA features a gorgeous dial adorned with pavé-set diamonds and is further enriched with blue enamel Roman numerals. All diamonds on the dial are carefully sculpted and aligned, adding an individual character to each watch. The shimmering bezel is lavishly adorned with 48 baguette-cut diamonds and 12 sapphires. The lugs are enriched with 48 brilliant-cut diamonds balancing the case. The diamonds weigh approximately 4.30 carats in total. The present watch, offered in excellent overall condition, is extremely eye-catching.





Σ **246. Blancpain**  
**A fine and rare yellow gold tourbillon wristwatch with date and 8 day power reserve**

寶珀，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配陀飛輪、日曆顯示及8天動力儲存，約1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Blancpain
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1995
<b>Case No.</b>	51
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Blancpain</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	33.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved No 51</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 130,000-180,000 USD 16,000-22,000

The present watch is a very unique example of a tourbillon wristwatch due to its ultra thin case, which also houses an 8 day power reserve function. Preserved in very original condition, the present watch is further engraved with “No 51”, suggesting that it was produced in a limited number of examples only.

**247. Audemars Piguet**  
**A very rare stainless steel**  
**and yellow gold perpetual**  
**calendar wristwatch with**  
**moon phases and bracelet**

愛彼，非常罕有，不銹鋼及18K  
黃金腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯  
示，“Quantieme Perpetuel  
Automatique, Royal Oak”  
，約1980年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1980
Case No.	C-49561
Model Name	Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique, Royal Oak
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 2120, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved No. 509

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

**Literature**  
For a similar example of a Royal Oak  
perpetual calendar wristwatch how-  
ever a different reference, please see  
*Audemars Piguet* by Francois Chaille,  
page 220.

The Royal Oak, designed in  
collaboration with Gerard Genta,  
was unveiled at Audemars  
Piguet’s booth during the 1972  
Basel fair. At the time, it was  
the most expensive sports  
watch to be cased in stainless  
steel. This daring move shocked  
the watchmaking community,  
and sparked debate on the  
practicality, value and aesthetics  
of the watch. Yet, the Royal  
Oak came to redefine the luxury  
sports watch industry, and  
inspired many watchmakers  
thereafter to create high end  
stainless steel wristwatches.

The present ‘C series’ watch, cased  
in stainless steel and yellow gold,  
features the perpetual calendar  
function. While the dial does not  
display a leap year indication, the  
watch automatically corrects itself  
every year. The watch is fitted with  
the ultra thin caliber 2120, giving  
the watch a very elegant look.  
Preserved in excellent condition,  
the present watch is truly an  
important member of the Royal  
Oak’s history.







Various Properties

## Σ 248. Jaeger LeCoultre

**A very fine and rare pink gold limited edition reversible tourbillon rectangular wristwatch with power reserve, made to commemorate the 60th anniversary of the Reverso collection**

積家，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形腕錶，可兩面反轉，“Reverso”，型號270.2.68，限量生產，為慶祝Reverso系列誕生60週年於約1991年而製



**Manufacturer** Jaeger LeCoultre  
**Year** Circa 1991

**Reference No.** 270.2.68

**Movement No.** 2'618'458

**Case No.** 308/500

**Model Name** Reverso

**Material** 18k pink gold

**Calibre** Mechanical, 828,  
27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Jaeger-LeCoultre  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Jaeger-  
LeCoultre folding  
deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 26 mm. width

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**

HKD 150,000-300,000

USD 19,000-38,000

Jaeger-LeCoultre introduced the legendary Reverso collection in 1931. To commemorate the 60th anniversary of the iconic watch, Jaeger-LeCoultre has created the present tourbillon reversible wristwatch, which is numbered 308 of a limited edition of 500 examples in pink gold only. The watch features a geometrical reversible case that perfectly reflects the classic features. The dial is engine-turned and features black Arabic numerals while the reversed is fitted with a glazed sapphire crystal so that the viewer can enjoy the tourbillon carriages as it operates.

The present watch is a timeless classic that showcases Jaeger-LeCoultre's watchmaking skills and rare craftsmanship.

Σ **249. Jaeger LeCoultre**  
**A very fine and rare pink  
gold limited edition minute  
repeating rectangular reversible  
wristwatch**

積家，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形三問腕錶，可兩面反轉，“Reverso Répétition Minutes”，型號270.2.73，限量生產，約2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	270.2.73
<b>Case No.</b>	378/500
<b>Model Name</b>	Reverso Répétition Minutes
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 943, 38 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Jaeger-LeCoultre crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
With Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee dated September 2004, Service Guarantee dated 1 July, Bulletin de Garantie, product literature, sales tag, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Reverso Répétition Minutes wristwatch is numbered 378 of a limited edition of 500 pieces only. It features a minute repeating mechanism and the watch strikes the hour, quarter and minutes in a terrific tone.

The silvered engine-turned dial is finished with black Roman numerals and is further enhanced with a glazed aperture, which allows the viewer to admire the strike mechanism regulator. The watch is preserved in excellent overall condition and minute repeating is in phase with a terrific tone and quality.







## Σ 250. Corum

**A very fine and rare pink gold minute repeating tourbillon skeletonised wristwatch manufactured in conjunction with Christophe Claret**

崑崙，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金鏤空腕錶，配三問及陀飛輪，型號 271.101.55，機芯由Christophe Claret所製，約1996年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Corum
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1996
<b>Reference No.</b>	271.101.55
<b>Movement No.</b>	06
<b>Case No.</b>	556'479
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 38 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Corum</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Corum</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
 HKD 280,000-400,000  
 USD 35,000-50,000

The present minute repeating tourbillon wristwatch is manufactured by Christophe Claret, who is known for creating groundbreaking and highly complex timepieces. He restored wristwatches as well as manufactured complex movements that are used by many renowned brands, including Corum and Harry Winston. The present watch is fitted with a tourbillon carriage, which can be seen through the skeletonized dial. The minute repeating is in phase and chimes with a sweet and crisp tone.



## Σ 251. Chaumet

### A fine and rare yellow gold minute repeating wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial

尚美巴黎，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配三問及貝母錶盤，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Chaumet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 32 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Burgundy <i>Jean Rochet</i> reptile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Chaumet</i> buckle stamped <i>Chaumet</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial and movement signed, case further signed No. 10</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

**Accessories**  
With *Chaumet* travel pouch.

While Chaumet is most famous for their jewelry and gem-set masterpieces, the Maison also produces excellent and high quality time pieces. The present watch, fitted with a mother-of-pearl dial and roman numerals, is accompanied with a minute repeating mechanism which chimes in a clear and beautiful tone. It is very rare for a jeweler to create such a complicated wristwatch - indeed, this sentiment is reflected on the watch dial which reads "No. 10", suggesting that the present watch was produced in a very limited number of examples only.





252. Audemars Piguet

A fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set perpetual calendar bracelet watch with moon phases

愛彼，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，“Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique”，約1990年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1990
Movement No.	273307
Case No.	C 4730
Model Name	Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Automatic, 2120/2, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp stamped Audemars Piguet
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

This perpetual calendar wristwatch is set with diamonds and sapphires to the bezel and features Audemars Piguet’s famous caliber 2120. The case back is further engraved No 001 leading us to believe this watch is the first example produced within the reference. Overall, the watch and bracelet are preserved in extremely good condition.



253. **Vacheron Constantin**  
A heavy and impressive platinum and diamond-set skeletonized perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases and bracelet

江詩丹頓，觸目，鉑金鑲鑽石鏤空，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，1984年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	1984
Reference No.	43532
Movement No.	718'724
Case No.	569'642
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1120/1, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000-30,000

**Accessories**  
With *Vacheron Constantin* polishing cloth, pouch, box and outer packaging.

A true master at creating skeletonized watches, Vacheron Constantin is particularly skilled at chase work and handling precious metals. Vacheron Constantin created their very first skeletonized wristwatch in 1964, and has never stopped innovating since then.

This watch, from the 1980s, features an automatic movement that is carefully welded and crafted to show off its intricate mechanism. Even the rotor is thoughtfully decorated so that the viewer can enjoy the design as it moves with the wearer's hand. The watch is further enhanced by a diamond-set bezel and bracelet, which is incredibly impressive and heavy.





## Σ 254. Audemars Piguet

**A fine and very rare platinum minute repeating perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator and 52 week register**

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年顯示及52星期顯示，“Triple Complication Automatique”，1993年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	1993
<b>Movement No.</b>	297'939
<b>Case No.</b>	D37349
<b>Model Name</b>	Triple Complication Automatique
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 49 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 620,000-800,000  
 USD 78,000-100,000

**Estimate**  
 With Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 28 October 1993, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
 For another example of a Triple Complication Automatique wristwatch, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Brunner, Pfeiffer-Belli and Wehrli, page 278.

‘Grande complication’ wristwatches are extremely rare to come by, and the present example by Audemars Piguet is no exception. The present Jules Audemars Triple Complication Automatique not only features a minute repeating, perpetual calendar and chronograph function, but is also one of the first examples of this model to be manufactured. Combining these three complications within the confined space of a movement requires an exceeding amount of finesse and know-how. Furthermore, this watch is offered in outstanding and original condition. The minute repeating is in phase and has a terrific tone and quality, which really finishes this almost vintage complicated wristwatch.









## Σ 255. Audemars Piguet

**A fine PVD-coated stainless steel limited edition oval wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made in tribute to Quincy Jones**

愛彼，精細，PVD塗層不銹鋼，橢圓形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Millenary Quincy Jones”，型號15161SN，限量生產，為紀念美國音樂家Quincy Jones而於約2009年而製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Audemars Piguet Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	15161SN
<b>Case No.</b>	G87407
<b>Model Name</b>	Millenary Quincy Jones
<b>Material</b>	PVD-coated stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3120, 40 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	47 mm. width <i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 60/500</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 40,000-60,000 USD 5,000-7,500

The present model is made in tribute to the legendary Quincy Jones, a successful American record producer and musician, who has won 27 Grammy Awards. He is known for his remarkable development in music and film and is considered one of the most influential pioneers in the entertainment industry.

In collaboration with the Audemars Piguet Millenary collection, the present watch, fitted in the unique Millenary oval case, features Roman numerals that gradually increase in size and the case back also carries Quincy Jones' signature.

The watch is presented in like new condition.



## Σ 256. Breitling

**A pink gold limited edition chronograph wristwatch with moon phases and 24 hours, made for the Japanese market**

百年靈，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、月相及24小時顯示，“Montbrillant”，型號H21340，約2003年製，為日本市場製造

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Breitling Circa 2003
<b>Reference No.</b>	H21340
<b>Movement No.</b>	731'642
<b>Case No.</b>	65/100
<b>Model Name</b>	Montbrillant
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Breitling crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Breitling buckle
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	42 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 40,000-60,000 USD 5,000-7,500

The Montbrillant collection was named after the building on Ruelle Montbrillant in La Chaux-de-Fonds, which housed Breitling's workshop from 1892 to 1979. This present chronograph wristwatch is equipped with moon phases, 24 hours indicator and a bidirectional revolving bezel. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces only for the Japanese market, this present watch is functional, yet sophisticated and is offered in excellent overall condition.

## 257. Girard Perregaux

**A fine pink gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with day of the week, 24 hours and day and night indicator**

芝柏，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、星期、24小時及日夜顯示，“Laureato Evo 3”，型號90190，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Girard Perregaux
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	90190
<b>Case No.</b>	63
<b>Model Name</b>	Laureato Evo 3
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3170, 44 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Girard-Perregaux rubber strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

The present Laureato Evo 3 wristwatch is fitted with the distinctive octagonal bezel and features the highly complicated perpetual calendar chronograph mechanism. The dial layout is well-balanced and is further enhanced with four pink gold polished chapter rings, giving the watch a very modern and contemporary look. The watch is furthermore offered in excellent overall condition.





Σ 258. Audemars Piguet

A fine yellow gold minute repeating jump hour wristwatch with certificate and fitted presentation box

愛彼，精細，18K黃金腕錶，配三問及跳時功能，“Repetition Minutes”，型號257238A 0000262，附證書及盒子，約1993年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1993
Reference No.	257238A 0000262
Case No.	D 22124
Model Name	Repetition Minutes
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 2865, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Burgundy Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle stamped AP
Dimensions	29 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved No 44

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories  
With Audemars Piguet blank Certificate of Origin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Jump hour watches were particularly fashionable during the 1920s Art Deco period. Their clean dial, which displayed the hour and minutes through small apertures, exemplified the Art Deco style in their elegant and functional design. The present watch is a modern tribute to the iconic jump hour watches from the 1920s.

Audemars Piguet’s most famous minute repeating wristwatch with a jump hour display was made for John Wallace Shaeffer, Vice President of the Allied Chemical Corporation, located in Morristown, New Jersey.

The present watch is in excellent overall condition and the repeating is in phase with a very good tone and clarity.



## Σ 259. Chopard

**A fine and unique yellow gold tonneau-shaped wristwatch with concealed automata of a man playing polo and lapis lazuli dial**

蕭邦，精細及獨特，18K黃金酒桶形腕錶，配隱藏式木球遊戲及青金石錶盤，“Automaton Polo Player”，型號16/2254/413，1997年製

**Manufacturer** Chopard  
**Year** 1997

**Reference No.** 16/2254/413

**Case No.** 415'975

**Model Name** Automaton Polo Player

**Material** 18k yellow gold and lapis lazuli

**Calibre** Automatic, P71, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown Chopard crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Chopard buckle

**Dimensions** 36.5 mm. width

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

The present watch is set with lapis lazuli dial and the reverse with a three-coloured gold scene depicting a horse polo game against a lapis lazuli starry sky. The automata is activated through a button in the crown and the player scores with a long-handled mallet on the horseback in action. Offered in well preserved condition, the present unique watch is finished with exquisite craftsmanship.

### Estimate

HKD 200,000-280,000

USD 25,000-35,000







## Σ 260. Ulysse Nardin

**A fine and rare yellow gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and cloisonné enamel dial**

雅典，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“San Marco Algiers 1816”，型號131-77-9，限量生產，約1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Ulysse Nardin
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	131-77-9
<b>Movement No.</b>	20'092
<b>Case No.</b>	7'677
<b>Model Name</b>	San Marco Algiers 1816
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2892A2, 21 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, dial further numbered 3/25</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-180,000  
USD 12,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With *Ulysse Nardin* undated Certificate, Certificate of Limited edition confirming the present watch is numbered 3 of a limited edition of 25 pieces only, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètre Watch Rate Certificate, instruction manual, sales tag and leather wallet.

The present watch is fitted with polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting the Bombardment of Algiers in 1816. In an attempt to end slavery practices of the Dey of Algiers, Britain fought the Bombardment of Algiers in 1816 to free to Christian slaves and stop the practice of enslaving Europeans. Following the Bombardment, around 3000 slaves were freed and a treaty was signed against the slavery of Europeans.

The present watch, numbered 3 of a limited edition of 25 pieces only, is a highly charismatic example presented in excellent overall condition.

Σ 261. Ulysse Nardin

A fine and rare platinum wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and engraved dial

雅典，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“San Marco Port”，型號139-70-9，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Ulysse Nardin
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	139-70-9
Movement No.	20'970
Case No.	5
Model Name	San Marco Port
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 2892A2, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Ulysse Nardin crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further numbered

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With Ulysse Nardin Certificate dated 6 October 1998, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètre Watch Rate Certificate, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The San Marco collection consistently represents the image of Ulysse Nardin with its unique and finely hand crafted dials. The present watch is fitted with a richly engraved dial depicting two ships sailing fearlessly in the sea. Accompanied with original certificate, the watch is a rare example that demonstrates the degree of expertise and sophistication of the company.





## Σ 262. Daniel Roth

**A very fine and rare yellow gold tonneau-shaped double-dialed tourbillon wristwatch with date and power reserve**

Daniel Roth, 非常精細及罕有, 18K黃金酒桶形腕錶, 配雙錶盤、陀飛輪、日曆顯示及動力儲存, 約1995年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Daniel Roth
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1995
<b>Movement No.</b>	230
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Daniel Roth</i> folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-200,000  
USD 20,000-25,000

The present double-dialed wristwatch retains all the essence of the traditional timepieces by Daniel Roth. The watch is fitted the distinguished three-arms subsidiary seconds with a tourbillon carriage displayed through a silvered Côtes de Genève dial. Whilst the reverse features a regulator dial fitted with a date ring and arched sector for power reserve. The present watch is furthermore cased in the iconic tonneau-shaped, and offered in excellent overall condition.



262A. Hublot

A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition  
tourbillon wristwatch

恆寶，精細及罕有，黑色陶瓷腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Big Bang”，  
型號305.CM.134.RX，限量生產，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Hublot
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	305.CM.134.RX
Case No.	689'783
Model Name	Big Bang
Material	Black ceramic
Calibre	Mechanical, HUB 1050GD, 24 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Hublot rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 12/50

Estimate  
HKD 250,000-350,000  
USD 31,000-44,000

Accessories  
With Hublot Certificate of Authenticity,  
fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Ceramic has become a popular element in watchmaking for its durability and hardness. The present Hublot Big Bang 305 tourbillon wristwatch, encased in black ceramic and titanium, is numbered 12 of a limited edition of 50 pieces only. The watch features a large, bold case crafted in black ceramic and titanium that is highly scratch-resistant. The black ceramic bezel is fitted with six polished screws, giving the watch a very powerful and masculine look. Further enhancing the overall black appearance, the watch is fitted with a matte black dial and numerals. The dial is set with a glazed aperture, allowing the viewer to admire the one minute tourbillon carriage.

Offered in exceptional condition, the watch is complete with certificate and fitted presentation box.







## Σ 263. Vacheron Constantin

### An extremely fine and very rare platinum minute repeating perpetual calendar tourbillon wristwatch

江詩丹頓，獨特、極精細及非常罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問、萬年曆及陀飛輪，“Patrimony Traditionnelle”，約2012年

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Model Name</b>	Patrimony Traditionnelle
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Vacheron Constantin crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,000,000-4,000,000  
USD 250,000-500,000

**Accessories**  
With Vacheron Constantin fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Patrimony Traditionnelle “Calibre 2755” underwent three years of development and testing before the model was released. The watch, comprised of 602 separate parts, features a perpetual calendar function and is fitted with both a tourbillon and minute repeating complication. This watch is among Vacheron Constantin’s most complicated wristwatches in current production.

The minute repeating mechanism within the watch is perhaps the most striking feature of all. The minute repeater features an original centripetal flying strike governor that regulates the speed of the striking hammers, at the same time eliminating the background noise of typical lever-based mechanisms. The governor is proudly displayed through the sapphire crystal case back, which can be marveled in action.

The watch furthermore features the prestigious Poinçon de Genève (Hallmark of Geneva), attesting to the quality and craftsmanship of the present watch.





DEC JAN FEB  
NOV OCT SEP  
AUG JUL JUN  
MAY APR MAR

3

27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

SAT SUN MON  
FRI THU WED TUE

VACHERON CONSTANTIN



SWISS MADE



# The Sports Rolex

## An Important Private Collection of Tool Watches

### 動靜皆宜：重要私人收藏之勞力士運動時計

Consigned by an important collector, the following 16 watches pay tribute to the Sports Rolex. In the early 1950's Rolex released to the market a variety of watches with specific design elements to aid workers or professionals in their day to day lives. During this period these sports Rolex were more commonly known as a tool watch. Never before had a brand taken such a revolutionary approach to watchmaking and the result was groundbreaking.

In 1953 Rolex introduced the first tool watch, the Explorer, which was fitted with a stronger more robust case for use in exploration. The Explorer accompanied an expedition to the top of Mount Everest on May 29th of that same year catapulting the appeal and awareness of the Rolex tool watch. A year later the Submariner was marketed to divers and fitted with a larger case to withstand high pressure. In 1955 the GMT Master was released in collaboration with Pan Am Airlines allowing its owner to quickly determine the time in two time zones. These models quickly became iconic representations of Rolex and are collected by people from all over the world. Each model grows in popularity and value every season due to the increase in knowledge and the difficulty to find examples in good condition complete with original accessories.

The following collection is comprised of some extremely rare and sought after tool watches, some of which are still retaining their original accessories. The Sports Rolex is arguably one of the hottest and most collectable areas of the watch market today and seldom do such collections come to market.

Phillips is honored to have been entrusted with the sale and to have the opportunity to present it to the market in Asia.

勞力士自50年代開始設計多種具備特殊功能的時計，為特定的專業人士提供更貼身的時計體驗，這個時期所生產的運動款式時計通稱為特殊功能運動時計(tool watch)，勞力士獨具匠心開創此類型時計先河。以下由單一藏家所珍藏16枚勞力士運動時計，集品牌大成，各具特色。

勞力士於1953年推出的第一只特殊功能時計型號Explorer，搭配更堅固的錶殼適於探險人士使用，同年5月29日登山人士配戴Explorer時計攻頂珠穆朗瑪峰，此後勞力士特殊功能運動時計聲名大噪。1954年勞力士推出型號Submariner，配置較大尺寸錶殼，以利專業潛水人士對抗深海高壓。1955年勞力士與泛美航空合作再推出型號GMT Master，面盤設計讓飛行員分辨兩地時區的時候一目了然。這些明星型號商品廣受全球各界人士喜愛，隨著資訊普及，狀態良好兼附有原裝配件的勞力士運動時計，身價水漲船高，一錶難求。

以下系列珍藏包括罕有熱門的特殊功能運動時計，其中不少還保有原裝配件。市場上稀缺度極高的精品，無疑是今時最熱門也最值得收藏的品項之一。

富藝斯很榮幸在亞洲有機會親身參與，並呈獻此重要私人收藏予各界勞力士錶迷分享。







## 264. Tudor

**A fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, bracelet and original guarantee**

帝舵，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Oysterdate Chronograph”，型號7031/0，附證書，約1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Tudor
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1971
<b>Reference No.</b>	7031/0
<b>Case No.</b>	759'273
<b>Model Name</b>	Oysterdate Chronograph
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 7734, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Tudor</i> folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
 HKD 120,000-180,000  
 USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
 With *Tudor* undated Garantie.

### Literature

For another example of a reference 7031/1, please see *Tudor Anthology* by Alberto Isnardi, page 126 and 127.

The present watch represents the first of the Tudor chronograph introduced in the 1970s. It is recognized by its bakelite or acrylic inserts and its grey dial with black registers. Tudor also upgraded their coding system in 1967 using 5 digits instead of 4 and the last digit identifies the case metal, in this case, '0' indicates steel. The present watch is a wonderful example of the Tudor Oysterdate Chronograph with 40 mm. case and a 14 mm. thickness, screw down pushers with milled design and its so-called 'Monte Carlo-type' dial, a nickname given as the dial represents the casino chips. The dial is also referred as a 'home-plate' dial due to the dial design resembling a home plate in baseball.





Montre

R. S.A. garantit la  
la date d'achat, l

riquée avec de  
blés. Elle a su  
positions afin

eteur:

SSON  
LTD.  
P.O. BOX 117 - HAMILTON - BERMUDA

VALABLE QUE SIGNÉE ET DATÉE  
ANT DE L'ACHAT.

éc la montre à examiner au concessionnaire qui l'a ver  
resses de notre réseau mondial.

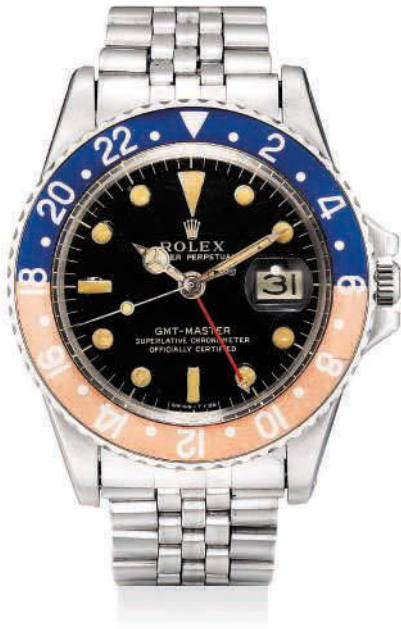
MONTRES TUDOR



## 265. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer dial, bracelet and guarantee**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，附證書，約1964年製



**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** Circa 1964

### Accessories

With Rolex Guarantee dated 11 November 1967 and fitted presentation box.

**Reference No.** 1675  
**Movement No.** D43956  
**Case No.** 1'423'915  
**Model Name** GMT-Master  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee Big Logo bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 39.5 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

Manufactured in 1964, this present GMT-Master wristwatch is fitted with the correct dual time hand and a rare steel Jubilee Big Logo bracelet made in the U.S.A. Inside the case back, the watch is stamped 2.64 indicating manufacture in the second part of that year. The watch is fitted with a gorgeous lacquer dial, however with some restoration to the lumes.

### Estimate

HKD 48,000-72,000

USD 6,000-9,000



266. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial, original expandable bracelet, original Guarantee, invoice and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，附證書、盒子及收據，約1964年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1964
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D35745
Case No.	1'151'073
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 80
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories  
With Rolex Guarantee dated 15 July 1965, original invoice indicating the purchase price of £83 in 1965, Bureaux Suisses de Contrôle Officiel de la Marche des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate dated 17 March 1965, product literature, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature  
For another example of a reference 1675, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 193.

Rolex GMT wristwatches have increased both in popularity and value in recent years. To find an example, manufactured in 1964, fitted with the correct black lacquer dial with gilt printing 'Swiss-T>25' designation below 6 o'clock is a very rare occurrence. Not only is the watch in original and extremely appealing condition, the numbers between the lugs are easily readable. The steel Oyster expandable bracelet stamped 2.65 matches perfectly to the original invoice of sale dated 15 July 1965.

Seldom do such an original and complete GMT-Master come on the market, this example is a highly sought after model in fabulous original condition.



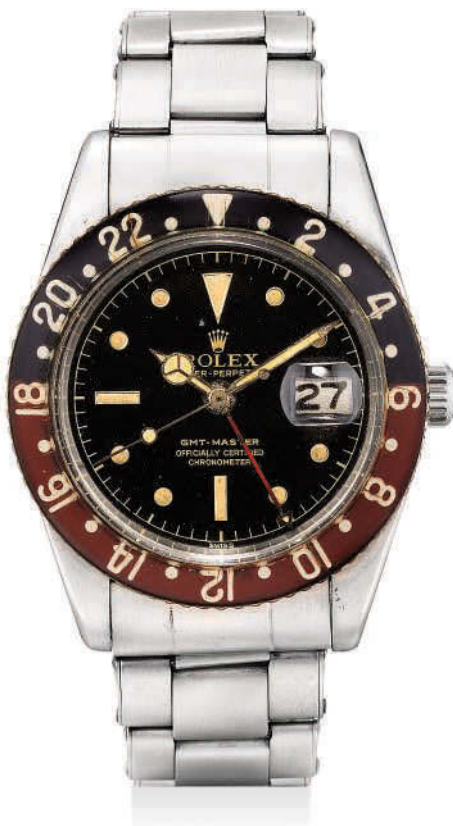




## 267. Rolex

**A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, roulette date wheel, black lacquer dial, bakelite bezel, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示、黑色漆錶盤及膠木錶圈，“GMT-Master”，型號6542，附證書及盒子，約1959年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Literature</b> For another example of a reference 6542 with bakelite bezel, please see <i>Rolex 3621 Wristwatches</i> by Kesaharu Imai, page 193.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1959	
<b>Reference No.</b>	6542	The first GMT-Master, reference 6542, was launched in 1955 and featured an acrylic or bakelite bezel insert and a case without crown guards. The present watch is an appealing example of this reference and has been preserved in attractive and original condition and features the much sought after bakelite bezel. The black lacquer dial with gilt printing is original and the lumes have aged nicely and now showing a warm orange tone. Overall a very pleasing and charismatic watch still retaining its guarantee at the time of sale.
<b>Movement No.</b>	DN911629	
<b>Case No.</b>	482'971	
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1066, 25 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 65	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 300,000-420,000 USD 38,000-52,000	
<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Rolex</i> Guarantee dated 12 May 1961, product literature and fitted presentation box.	

LE CHRONOMÈTRE OYSTER PERPETU

## "GMT. - Master"

Simultanément... l'heure exacte de deux end  
à votre

THIS WATCH

has been enti  
Geneva, Swi  
and regulate

Bienne and  
ly examined  
ct condition.

THE

LIMITED

*Warranty*

the d of this watch for the period  
of o sulting from ill-treatment excepted.

Date:

*12/11/1961*

should be attached whenever your watch is returned for servi





## 268. Rolex

**A very rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and transitional case without crown guards**

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間及中心秒針，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1966年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1966
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675
<b>Movement No.</b>	D36642
<b>Case No.</b>	1'360'511
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

<b>Estimate</b>
HKD 140,000-250,000
USD 17,500-31,000

### Literature

For a similar example with transitional case, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 192.

This transitional GMT-Master wristwatch was manufactured at the time before the 1675 had its true identity. The case, still without crown guards, is hanging on to its 6542 roots where its bezel has been upgraded with the metal insert.

Seldom seen on the market, these gold transitional 1675 are very collectible today.

## 269. Rolex

### A fine and rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1972年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1972
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675
<b>Movement No.</b>	D996971
<b>Case No.</b>	2'869'983
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 85
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

#### Literature

For another example of a yellow gold GMT reference 1675, please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume I* by Oswaldo Patrizzi, page 379.

The GMT-Master reference 1675 replaced its predecessor reference 6542 and stayed in production until 1980. The reference 1675 differs from the 6542 as the case is fitted with crown guards and the bezel is no longer bakelite, instead, it is fitted with metal inserts. The present watch is preserved in very appealing and original condition and still retains its gold riveted Oyster bracelet. The case is very crisp with nicely beveled edges and the 'nipple' dial is in excellent condition.



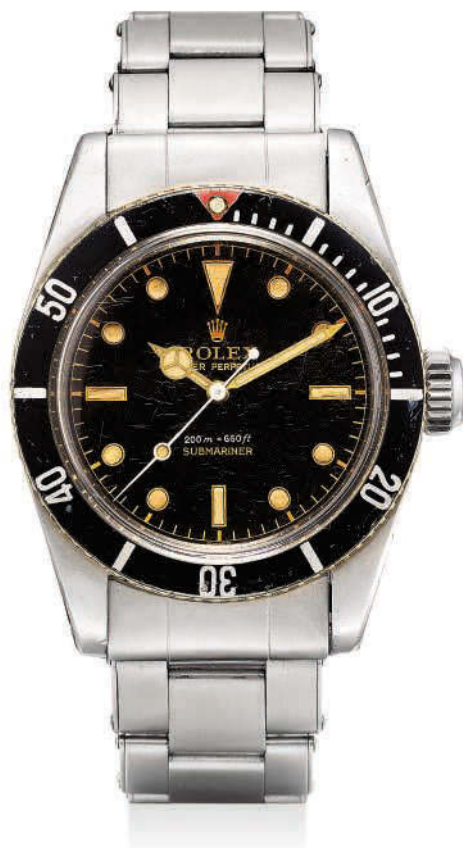




## 270. Rolex

**A very fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial, big crown and original bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤、特大錶冠及原裝鏈帶，“Submariner”，型號6538，約1958年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6538
<b>Movement No.</b>	N807846
<b>Case No.</b>	426'441
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1030, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 80
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. maximum length
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

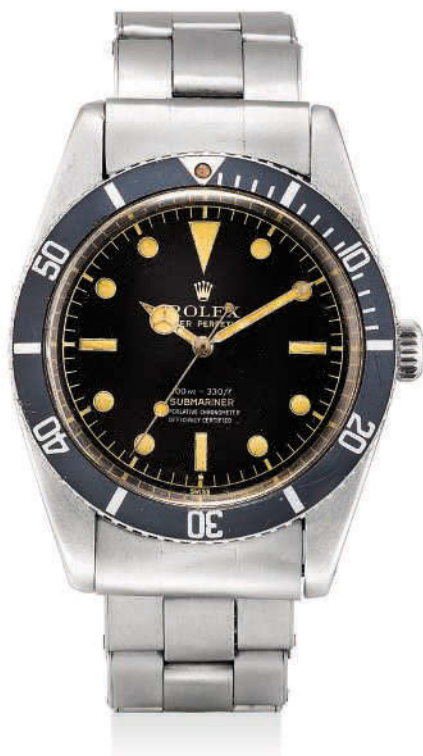
**Estimate**  
HKD 620,000-900,000  
USD 78,000-110,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6538,  
please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches*  
by John Goldberger, pages 206 to 209.

The Rolex Submariner is today a very famous watch. It was first worn by James Bond in the movies *Dr. No*, *From Russia With Love*, *Goldfinger* and *Thunderball*, which is how the Big Crown Submariner has become known as the James Bond. The present example of reference 6538 is a spectacular example from 1958, featuring the correct dial, bezel, winding crown and original bracelet. The dial is an earlier 6538 dial, which features the '200m=660ft' and 'Submariner'. This depth rating is printed in strong silver-white, whereas the 'Submariner' and Rolex signature is printed in gilt underneath the original black lacquer. The dial is in formidable original condition, still retaining the beautifully aged hour markers, which have aged consistently with the luminous in the seconds hand. The case still retains its original beveled edges and the numbers between the lugs are crisp and easily readable. A completely original and outstanding example, the present watch is exceptional.







## 271. Rolex

**A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer exclamation dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，型號5508，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	5508
<b>Movement No.</b>	D80647
<b>Case No.</b>	763'433
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

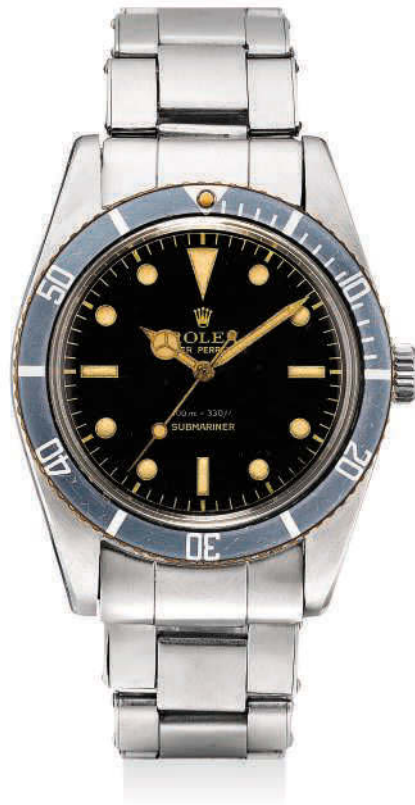
**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 5508 with exclamation dial, please see 100 *Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 186.

It is believed that between 1960 and 1963, Rolex placed a small dot of luminous under the 6 o'clock numeral to indicate less radioactive luminous, forming an exclamation mark. The present watch, manufactured in 1961, is fitted with a beautiful example of one of these exclamation dials with the signature and scales printed in gilt but with the depth rating and chronometer designation printed in white. This dial is beautifully preserved in original condition and displayed consistent aging with the numerals and the hands. Finished in rich black lacquer, the dial truly transforms this reference.

Reference 5508 was launched in 1958 and carried a new depth rating of 100 metres or 330 feet. The case was still without crown guards but had a newly designed bezel that was calibrated for the first 15 minutes.



## 272. Rolex

**A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5508，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	5508, inside case back stamped III.1958
<b>Movement No.</b>	30'208
<b>Case No.</b>	399'755
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1530, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7206, 186 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

### Literature

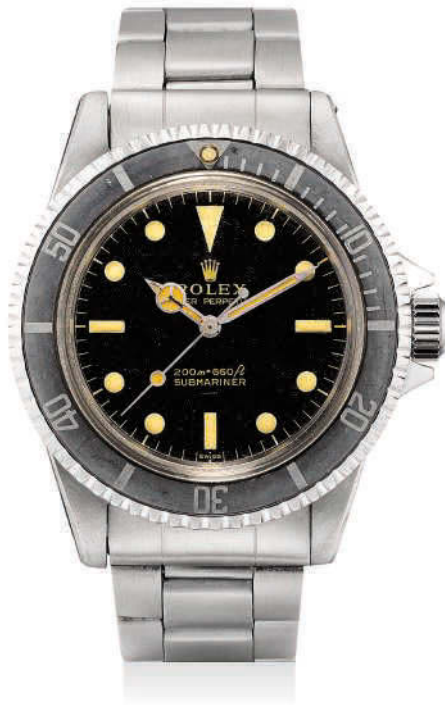
For another example of a reference 5508, please see *Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume I* by Oswald Patrizzi, page 352.

The present Submariner reference 5508 was manufactured in 1958, which is the first year this reference was introduced. It is a highly desirable and charismatic example, fitted with a correct black lacquer 'Swiss' dial with gilt signature and upgraded depth rating printed in white on the surface of the dial. The hands and lumes have aged to a warm and beautiful orange tone consistently together. The insert features the upgraded calibration to 15 minutes from its predecessor reference 6536/1 and is nicely faded giving the watch great character.

The case has sharp beveled edges and the numbers between the lugs are clearly readable, making this example very sought after today.







## 273. Rolex

**A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer underline 'Swiss' dial, pointed crown guards and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，  
“Submariner”，型號5513，約1964年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** Circa 1964

**Reference No.** 5513  
**Case No.** 1'004'641  
**Model Name** Submariner

**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1530,  
26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 167 mm.  
maximum length, end  
link stamped 358

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex  
folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 39.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 5513, please see *Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches, Volume II* by Oswaldo Patrizzi, page 224 to 227.

When Rolex switched from radium to tritium for the luminous marking on the dial, this is indicated by an underline. These dials can only be found between 1963 to 1964 and should be designated 'Swiss' at the bottom and should be finished in black lacquer. The present example, manufactured in 1964, features all of these attributes including the sought after pointed crown guards. Overall the watch is in great condition with very sharp case, beveled edges and charismatic dial.





## 274. Rolex

**A fine and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer underline 'Swiss' dial, pointed crown guards and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5513，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	5513, inside case back stamped 3.63
<b>Case No.</b>	1'009'526
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1530, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 4.63
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a gilt 5513 with underline dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 187.

The present example, manufactured in 1963, is fitted with the correct black lacquer 'Swiss' dial with underline just below the 'Perpetual' signature. It is also fitted with the correct Oyster bracelet and pointed crown guards. Preserved in very appealing and original condition, this reference with all the accompanying attributes is highly collectible today.





275. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, original guarantee, anchor and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，附證書及盒子，約1974年製



Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	Circa 1974	With Rolex undated Garantie, leather wallet, anchor, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Reference No.	1680, case back stamped 5512	This watch is a very appealing example of a red reference 1680 with accessories. The dial and hands have aged in a consistent way and now exhibit a warm yellow tone throughout. The case is equally appealing and has only seen very minor polishing. It is important to note that the case back is stamped 5512 indicating that it is a service replacement.
Movement No.	D263065	
Case No.	3'225'698	
Model Name	Submariner	
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 62,000-100,000  
USD 7,800-12,000



276. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, ‘tropical’ dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色錶盤，“Red Submariner”，型號1680，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1970
Reference No.	1680
Movement No.	D416391
Case No.	2'215'321
Model Name	Red Submariner
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex twinlock deployant folding clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

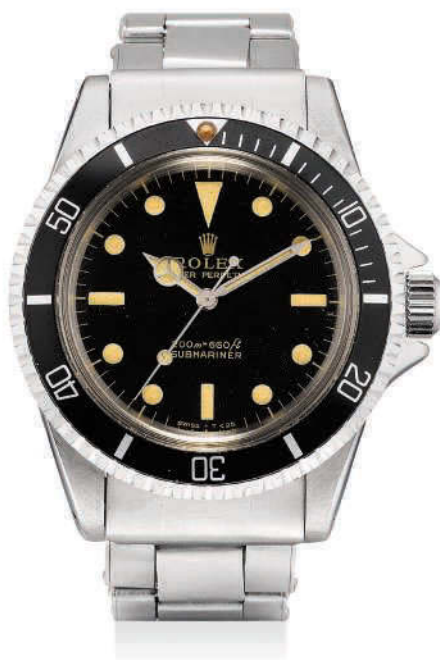
Estimate  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

Literature  
For another example of a reference 1680 Red Submariner meters first, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

This early Red Submariner with meters first dial is from the second version of these early Red Submariners. The red printing is applied over the original white ‘Submariner’ with open ‘6’s and thin long ‘f’ (ft). The case back is stamped 1.69 indicating manufacture in the first part of 1969. Like with other early known meter first dials, the finish of the matte black has begun to turn brown with aging. These early meters first dials are very rare and can only be found in the very early year of production. Rolex switched the depth rating to feet first only a year or so later. The present watch is a very good looking example where the aging to the lumes and hands is consistent and the bezel insert too has faded to a nice brown colour.







## 277. Rolex

**A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5513，1964年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1964

### Literature

For another example of a reference 5513, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 186.

**Reference No.** 5513

**Case No.** 1'071'255

**Model Name** Submariner

**Material** Stainless steel

**Calibre** Automatic, 1530, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 80

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.68

**Dimensions** 39.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 84,000-120,000  
USD 10,500-15,000

The Rolex Submariner is a highly collectible watch. First introduced in 1954, the Submariner has evolved throughout the years with different case designs and dial configurations. This reference 5513, manufactured in 1964, is fitted with a beautifully rich black lacquer dial with gilt printing and its luminous numerals and hands have aged beautifully to a warm orange tone. The case still retains good proportions and is overall in very attractive and original condition.

278. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Explorer II Steve McQueen”，型號1655，1974年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1974
Reference No.	1655
Movement No.	D145229
Case No.	3'299'903
Model Name	Explorer II Steve McQueen
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 84,000-108,000  
USD 10,500-13,000

Accessories  
With Rolex Garantie Internationale Service dated 17 June 2010, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature  
For another example of a reference 1655, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 182.

Introduced to the market in the early 1970s, the Explorer II wristwatches feature a fat orange hand for 24 hours and a fixed calibrated bezel. Early generations examples are fitted with the straight seconds hands and the later generation models are fitted with the seconds hand that carries a luminous dot.

The present watch is in original condition, the luminous numerals have aged to a deep brown tone that is consistent with the hands and the 24 hours hands. The Oyster bracelet stamped 2.72 for the second part of 1972 is original and further complements this vintage collector's watch.







Alan Peter Olson (1926-1978)  
on an excavation in Colorado,  
July 1961, wearing his 'Big Crown'



### 279. Rolex

**A very fine and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and big crown**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤及特大錶冠，“Submariner”，型號6538，1958年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6538
<b>Movement No.</b>	N809127
<b>Case No.</b>	383'746
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1030, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 480,000-800,000  
USD 60,000-100,000

**Provenance**  
Formerly in the collection of  
Alan Peter Olson (1926-1978)

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6538,  
please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches*  
by John Goldberger, page 206 and 207.

Reference 6538 was released in 1955  
and ceased production circa 1959.  
The value and desirability of this  
reference has increased immensely  
over the years. The present example  
is highly charismatic and has so  
much character. The rarity of the

present watch is highlighted by its original  
insert, big crown and '4 line' black lacquer  
dial with gilt graphics, 200m=660ft  
depth rating and 'Officially Certified  
Chronometer' printed in white.

The inside case back is stamped 1.58,  
indicating production of the first quarter  
of that year and the case still retains very  
good proportions. The dial is perhaps the  
most pleasing and rare feature about  
this big crown Submariner. It has aged  
consistently over the years, with warm  
orange lumes. The dial also displays what  
we today call 'spider webbing' throughout,  
which is consistent with its age, and now  
sought after today amongst collectors.

It is interesting to note that this watch  
once belonged to Alan Peter Olson  
(1926-1978), the respected Archeologist  
and Paleontologist. Olson most notably  
conducted research on the Ancient  
Navajos in Arizona during his time as  
curator of anthropology at the Museum  
of Northern Arizona. In 1964, Olson  
discovered new evidence suggesting that  
prehistoric people, dating as far as 4000  
years ago, lived in the Grand Canyon and  
other major canyon areas in Northern  
Arizona. Olson wore this exact watch  
during his many excavations, attesting to  
both its practicality as a tool watch, and  
beauty in terms of aesthetics.



Alan Peter Olson (1926-1978) wearing his 6538









#### Various Properties

### 280. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, honey comb dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及蜂巢紋錶盤，“Turn-O-Graph”，型號6202，1953年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1953
<b>Reference No.</b>	6202
<b>Movement No.</b>	67'539
<b>Case No.</b>	952'322
<b>Model Name</b>	Turn-O-Graph
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 2.68
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

This Turn-O-Graph has been kept in excellent condition with a beautiful ivory honey comb dial. The luminous on the numerals and hands have aged evenly to a warm brown colour. Over time, the numerals have been covered with a layer of patina which gives the watch a very charismatic look. Such well preserved examples hardly ever come on the market.

#### Estimate

HKD 160,000-300,000

USD 20,000-38,000





28I. Rolex

A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號6536/1，1956年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1956
Reference No.	6536/1
Movement No.	N693513
Case No.	155'876
Model Name	Submariner
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1030, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 65
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.56
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6536/1, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 200.

The ‘small crown’ Submariner reference 6536/1 was produced from 1955 to 1959. This famous ‘no crown guard’ Submariner features a beautiful and correct ‘Swiss’ glossy black lacquer dial with gilt printing and gilt chapter ring. This is a very early example, as evidenced by the serial number. The gilt printing is still very clear and intact, and when contrasted against the aged dial, gives a very charismatic and attractive look. The case has also been preserved in very crisp condition with strong beveled edges.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000





## 282. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer 'exclamation' dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，型號5508，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	5508
<b>Movement No.</b>	85'165
<b>Case No.</b>	763'059
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1530, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 7206
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.68
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-250,000  
USD 15,000-31,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 5508 with 'exclamation' dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 186.

Reference 5508, the 'small crown' Submariner, was introduced in 1958 and ceased production in 1962. This reference was the last model to carry the 100m depth rating. This example has a gilt chapter ring, Mercedes hands, and a glossy lacquer dial which is correct and all these attributes are in excellent condition.

This watch is particularly rare as it displays an exclamation mark at 6 o'clock, which collectors identify as signifying a lower radium amount. By this time, Rolex realized the health hazards of using radium on their dials, and gradually switched to tritium. The case and lugs are particularly thick on this example, and the watch also carries the correct bezel with the individual first 15 minute markers. The bezel is furthermore still retaining its pearl.





## 283. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer 'tropical' dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，  
“Explorer”，型號1016，1966年製



**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1966

**Reference No.** 1016  
**Movement No.** 52'596  
**Case No.** 1'380'636

**Model Name** Explorer  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1570,  
26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 175 mm.  
maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex  
folding deployant clasp  
stamped 4.66

**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-150,000  
USD 10,000-18,000

Explorer watches were produced to withstand the perils of alpine expeditions and the elements. This watch is among the last examples of reference 1016 to be fitted with a lacquer dial and gilt lettering. The black lacquer dial has aged to a beautiful and even tropical colour which completely transforms the look of this watch. The numerals have also aged to an ivory colour which match the hands on the watch. This watch is preserved with very sharp and original edges, and is furthermore accompanied with a bracelet stamped for the fourth quarter of 1966, which leads us to believe that it is original to the watch. Overall, this watch is a fantastic example.



284. Rolex

A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, ‘tropical’ lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及棕色漆錶盤，“Explorer”，型號1016，1964年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1964
Reference No.	1016
Movement No.	D47766
Case No.	1'040'738
Model Name	Explorer
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

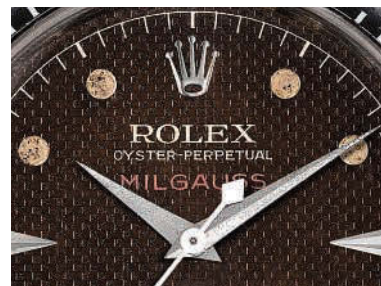
Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 1016 however with white dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 226.

This ‘tropical’ dial Explorer has aged beautifully over time, giving the watch an almost dégradé look. When dials turn ‘tropical’, there is no way of telling how the colours will react to the elements. As a collector, one cannot plan or tell how each dial will ‘turn’, making each piece unique and very special in the way it has aged. Contrasted with the gilt lettering, this dial is really quite unusual and attractive.







## 285. Rolex

**A very fine and very rare stainless steel anti-magnetic wristwatch with 'tropical' honeycomb dial, flash hand and bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦防磁鏈帶腕錶，配蜂巢紋錶盤，“Milgauss”，型號6541，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6541
<b>Movement No.</b>	N867436
<b>Case No.</b>	412'040
<b>Model Name</b>	Milgauss
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1065, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 82
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000
	USD 125,000-250,000

### Literature

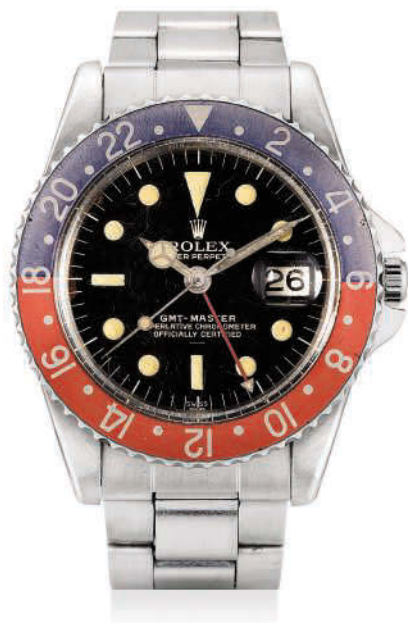
For another example of a reference 6541, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 224 and 225.

Rolex launched the Milgauss reference 6541 in 1954. They designed the case with a secondary soft iron cage that surrounds the caliber 1065 that successfully shields it from magnetic forces up to 1000 gauss. The cases had to be larger to fit this secondary cage, therefore, making the watch larger which fits the taste of today's Rolex sport watch collectors.

The present example manufactured in 1958 features the sought after flash seconds hand, its original bezel and insert and its original honeycomb dial that has aged to a beautiful and uniform tropical brown colour. A superb example of this highly collectible reference, the case is also preserved in very crisp condition.







## 286. Rolex

**An extremely rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer ‘double Swiss underline’ dial, pointed crown guards and bracelet**

勞力士，極罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，1962年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1962
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675
<b>Movement No.</b>	D18388
<b>Case No.</b>	877'109
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 258
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 4.70
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 90,000-150,000  
USD 11,000-18,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a double Swiss underline reference 1675, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 192.

This watch is an astounding and incredibly rare variant of reference 1675. Produced in 1962, this watch was manufactured only 3 years after the launch of the reference. This beautiful lacquer dial features both an ‘underline’ and ‘double Swiss’ signature. Today, Rolex collectors and historians hypothesize that the underline and double Swiss signature denotes a transitional period, signifying Rolex’s use of tritium on the dial instead of radium. Indeed, the serial number and production year supports this hypothesis.

Since ‘double Swiss underline’ watches were produced for such a short time, examples like this rarely appear on the market, making this watch very special. The numerals on this watch have furthermore turned an attractive and rather beautiful ivory colour, which consistently match the hands. The lacquer dial is intact, and all the gilt lettering has been preserved in excellent condition. The watch is furthermore fitted with a small tipped hand and pointed crown guards, which is correct for early examples.

These attributes fulfill even the most stringent standards which Rolex collectors are best known for.



287. Rolex

A rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號16750，附證書，1982年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories	With Rolex Guarantee dated 27 January 1983 and service receipt dated 2 April 1998.
Year	1982		
Reference No.	16750		
Movement No.	0'760'796		
Case No.	7'259'608		
Model Name	GMT-Master		Introduced around 1980, reference 16750 replaced 1675 with the new caliber 3075. This early example has been preserved in very sharp condition with factory finishes to the lugs and case back.
Material	Stainless steel		
Calibre	Automatic, 3075, 27 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate	HKD 40,000-60,000 USD 5,000-7,500		



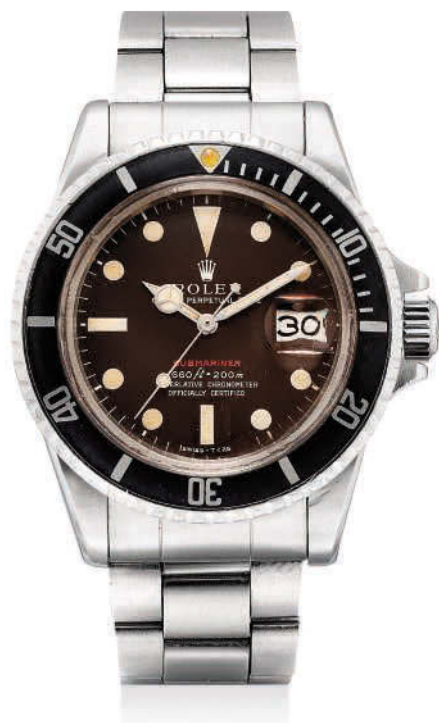


le le mouvement de cette Rolex Oyster  
rs et quinze nuits, en cinq positions et  
de précision effectués par l'un des  
he des Chronomètres. Ce mou  
mètre Suisse Officiel  
sévéres épreuves  
ax examen d  
chronomètre  
année par le  
adran et p



n. No





## 288. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, 'tropical' dial, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色錶盤，“Submariner”，型號1680，附證書及盒子，1970年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1970

**Reference No.** 1680

**Movement No.** D753564

**Case No.** 2'349'386

**Model Name** Submariner

**Material** Stainless steel

**Calibre** Automatic, 1570,  
26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 180 mm.  
maximum length, end  
link stamped 380

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel  
Rolex folding twinlock  
deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 39 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 100,000-200,000

USD 12,000-25,000

### Accessories

With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre  
Officiel dated 17 October 1976, product literature, wallet and fitted presentation box.

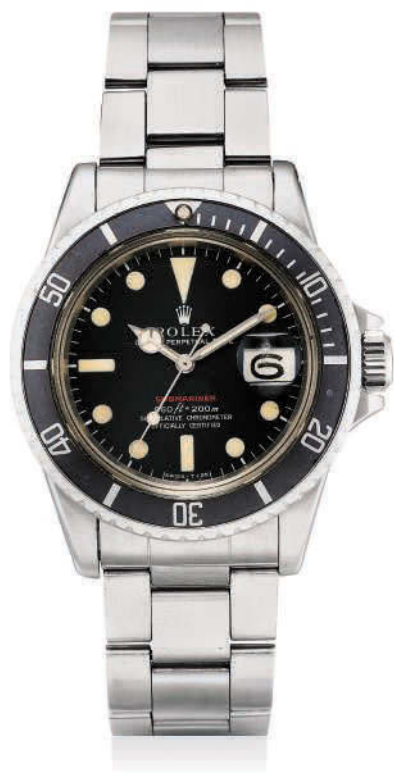
### Literature

For another example of a Red Submariner  
reference 1680, please see *100 Superlative  
Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

This Red Submariner is fitted with a beautiful tropical dial, which has aged to an even rich brown tone. This watch is fitted with a mark 4 dial, evidenced by the 'feet first' depth rating and the characteristic 'open sixes'. The luminous have furthermore aged to an ivory colour which perfectly matches the hands.

Accompanied its certificate and fitted presentation box, this watch is a very honest example preserved in attractive and original condition.





## 289. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1971
<b>Reference No.</b>	1680
<b>Movement No.</b>	D580600
<b>Case No.</b>	2'503'853
<b>Model Name</b>	Red Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length, bracelet stamped 9315
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped 1.71
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 64,000-96,000 USD 8,000-12,000

### Literature

For another example of a red Submariner reference, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

Early examples of reference 1680 were fitted with a red Submariner signature, leading collectors to dub these models the 'Red Submariner'. The 'Red Submariner' has become increasingly collectible due to its rarity on the market.

The present example is fitted with a Mark 4 dial, as it displays 'feet first' as opposed to 'meters first'. The 6 is very 'open' and the 'Submariner' signature is more pronounced. All these attributes are correct for the serial number. The tritium has aged to a beautiful ivory color, which furthermore matches the 'pearl' on the bezel, enhancing the overall look of the watch. The watch is furthermore accompanied with a bracelet, stamped for the first quarter of 1971, which is original to the watch.

This is a wonderful and charismatic example of a rare variant within the Submariner family.



## 290. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Explorer II”，型號1655，1977年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1977
<b>Reference No.</b>	1655
<b>Movement No.</b>	D514831
<b>Case No.</b>	3'984'852
<b>Model Name</b>	Explorer II
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 1655, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 182.

This example is from the second generation of reference 1655 as the seconds hand is fitted with the luminous lollipop. The watch is in overall very original condition with an attractive dial and a nice bright orange seconds hand. This is an honest and attractive example.

## 291. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, ivory 'rail' dial, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、日曆顯示及米白色錶盤，“Explorer II”，型號16550，附證書及盒子，1986年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1986

With Rolex Garantie dated 28 September 1987, sales tag, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Reference No.** 16550  
**Movement No.** 1'499'904  
**Case No.** 9'623'448  
**Model Name** Explorer II  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 3085, 27 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 78360  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 39 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

This present Explorer II features a beautiful ivory dial that has aged over time. Originally white in color, the dial of this model is famous for 'turning' over a period of time. The present watch is also known as the 'rail dial' as the words "Chronometer" and "Certified" line up together. Offered in excellent condition, this watch is further highlighted by the presence of the original guarantee and full accessories.

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-150,000  
USD 10,000-18,000







## 292. Rolex

**A very fine and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer 'underline Explorer' dial, pointed crown guards and bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5513，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	5513
<b>Case No.</b>	969'134
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1520, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 176 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 58
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 900,000-2,000,000  
USD 110,000-250,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 5513 with a underline dial, please see 100 *Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 187.

Today, the so-called 'Explorer' dial is very fashionable and sought after. The name 'Explorer' stems from the original Rolex Explorer dial featuring the 3-6-9-numerals. Other than the Explorer, the only other Rolex watches to feature 3-6-9-dials are the Large Crown Submariner, reference 6200, 6538 and 5510 are known and the later reference 5512 and 5513 with crown guards. In production for only the first half of the 1960s, 5512 and 5513 are rare, however, it is virtually impossible to find these reference fitted with the Explorer dials.

The present watch was manufactured in the last half of 1963 and features the correct 'underline' and 'Swiss T<25' dial, which is the transitional period for when Rolex stop using radium and transfer to tritium. The watch also features pointed crown guards, which is correct for the period. The dial itself is a gorgeous black lacquer and the case has retained with its original beveled edges and period bracelet. The present watch has great charisma and is an exceptional example.

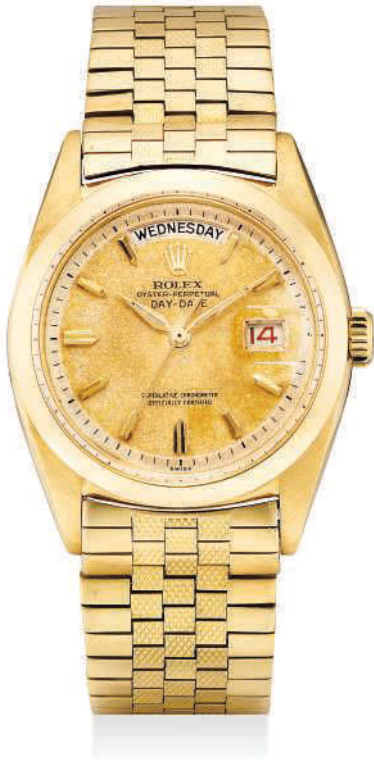




## 293. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and original textured bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號6510，1956年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1956
<b>Reference No.</b>	6510
<b>Movement No.</b>	NDD608599
<b>Case No.</b>	214'033
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1055, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex 4.56</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

### Literature

For another example of a yellow gold reference 6510 however fitted with a Jubilee bracelet, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 171.

The present watch, an example from 1956, was produced the very first year that the Day-Date model was introduced to the market. It is an overall exceptional example. This watch is fitted with a rare and beautiful textured bracelet which we believe is original to the watch. The dial has aged to a warm beige tone, which really adds charisma.

Preserved in excellent condition, this watch still retains its original factory sticker to the case back, and original satin factory finishes to the top of the lugs.









## Σ 294. Rolex

### A fine white gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

勞力士，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The present reference 1803 white gold wristwatch is fitted with silvered dial and fluted bezel. Manufactured in 1970, the watch is still preserved in excellent overall condition. The case still retains its full case proportions with crisp gold hallmarks to the case back.
<b>Year</b>	1970	
<b>Reference No.</b>	1803	
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD517124	
<b>Case No.</b>	2'163'693	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

## Σ 295. Rolex

### A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex		<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1971		With Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1803		<b>Literature</b> For another example of a white gold Day-Date however without diamond-set numerals, please see <i>Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 148.
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD889418		
<b>Case No.</b>	2'742'154		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels		This watch, in excellent condition, is cased in white gold with diamond-set numerals. The watch retains all factory finishes and hallmarks to the bottom of the lugs. Offered in almost new condition, it seems as if the watch left the Rolex factory just yesterday.
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

## 296. Rolex

**A fine, very rare and unusual yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and unusual bracelet**

勞力士，精細、非常罕有及獨特，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1806，1968年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1968
<b>Reference No.</b>	1806
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD953876
<b>Case No.</b>	1'674'773
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex textured bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 1.68
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

This Day-Date is fitted with a highly unusual textured bracelet. Models fitted with this bracelet, to our knowledge, have not appeared at auction before. The clasp is stamped for the first quarter of 1968, confirming the bracelet is original to the watch. The case is furthermore embellished with a hatched texture dubbed the 'Morellis Finish' by Rolex collectors, which is correct for reference 1806.







## 297. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet and champagne dial**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、香檳色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1977年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Rolex 1977
<b>Reference No.</b>	1803
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD238994
<b>Case No.</b>	5'067'528
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex</i>
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	36 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 1803 in yellow gold however with a green Khanjar symbol, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 264.

This reference 1803 is fitted with a rare champagne dial, which completely elevates the look of this watch. The watch also features a fluted bezel, along with diamond-set numerals and black graphics, which further adds to the elegance of this time piece. Preserved in very original condition, this watch is sure to delight even the most discerning of collectors.

## 298. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1807，1972年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Rolex 1972
<b>Reference No.</b>	1807, inside case back stamped 1803
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD250826
<b>Case No.</b>	2'822'050
<b>Model Name Material</b>	Day-Date 18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet with bark finished centre links, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex 8723</i>
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	36 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a yellow gold reference 1807 however with Khanjar dial, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 270.

The present watch, reference 1807, is distinguished by its bark finished centre links and bezel. This reference and is a very rare variant within the Day-Date family, and is highly sought after by serious collectors. To find an example in original and untouched condition, such as the present watch, is a rarity in itself. This watch is also fitted with a very attractive dial, featuring diamond-set numerals and black graphics.

299. Rolex

A fine and very rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, original bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金石英鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“OysterQuartz Day-Date”，型號19028，附證書，1986年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1986
Reference No.	19028
Case No.	9'180'348
Model Name	OysterQuartz Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Quartz, 5055, 11 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet with 'Pyramide' center links, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 19028
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
HKD 60,000-80,000	
USD 7,500-10,000	
Accessories	
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre	
Official dated 22 August 1988 and service	
centre receipt dated 11 September 2015.	

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 19028 however fitted with a wood dial, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 438.

Throughout the 1970s and 1980s, Rolex channeled their resources in creating their very own in-house quartz movements, one of them being the calibre 5055. Known as the 'OysterQuartz', this calibre functioned similarly and accurately as any automatic Day-Date movement, such as the 1556.

This particular OysterQuartz is an outstanding example due to a number of reasons. Firstly, the watch features a 'Decor Pyramide' bezel which is very rare. The 'Pyramide' motif is repeated on the centre links of the bracelet, and again evoked through the watch numerals. Secondly, the watch is presented to us in brand new condition. It has never been polished, and retains all original factory finishes, including the clasp which is stamped 19028 and is original to the watch. The watch dial has been kept in impeccable condition, with all luminous intact and perfectly round. Finally, the present watch is accompanied with its original guarantee.





300. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, champagne dial, bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及香檳色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，附證書，1982年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1982
Reference No.	18038
Movement No.	0'635'094
Case No.	7'024'350
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped 8385
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Rolex undated Garantie.

This Day-Date, kept in near pristine example, has applied rubies and diamonds instead of numerals. The watch still retains factory finishes to the top of the lugs and case back, which is a testament to how original this example is. There are furthermore very strong hallmarks to the bottom of the lugs.

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,000



301. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, brown dégradé dial, bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、漸變棕色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18248，附證書，1989年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Rolex</i> Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 17 November 1989.
<b>Year</b>	1989	
<b>Reference No.</b>	18248	The present reference 18248
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'055'142	
<b>Case No.</b>	R817360	Day-Date features a dégradé dial that is coated in a chocolate brown shade. The yellow gold case is
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds	fitted with a bark-finished bezel that balances perfectly with the
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels	brown dégradé dial, which fades off to a darker shade at the edges.
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B	The watch is further enhanced by brilliant-cut diamonds set within white gold chatons along the dial's darker region, which further deepens its rarity.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped 8723	
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter	Of exceptional condition, the present watch appears not have been used.
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>		
	HKD 100,000-150,000	
	USD 12,000-18,000	







### 302. Rolex

**A very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18346，1991年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1991
<b>Reference No.</b>	18346
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'597'258
<b>Case No.</b>	L926519
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex 8385</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 31,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee cards dated 05 July 2010 and 03 September 2015.

This Day-Date is fitted with brilliant diamonds to the bezel, and a very unusual pavé-set concentric circle design to the dial, giving a very glamorous look to the watch. The watch is furthermore cased in platinum which is incredibly rare for this model.

Such pristine examples are rare to come by and the present watch is in excellent overall condition.







303. Rolex

A fine and very rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, lapis lazuli dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示、青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，1996年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1996
Reference No.	18238
Movement No.	7'104'107
Case No.	W369745
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds, lapis lazuli
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Guarantee dated 12 March 1996, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present reference 18238 wristwatch features a very rare lapis lazuli hardstone dial, showcasing a rich blue tone. This is an extremely rare variant of a hardstone dial Day-Date and the exceptional condition of the watch further deepens its rarity. The dial is further enhanced with diamond-set hour markers framed within its gold chatons. The present example, manufactured in 1996, is complete with original Guarantee and offered in excellent overall condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000



304. Rolex

A very rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, lapis lazuli dial and bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、青金石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18308，1995年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1995
Reference No.	18308
Movement No.	5'747'050
Case No.	S615592
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

The reference 18308 Day-Date is distinguished by its bark-finished bezel that is set with diamond hour markers and the bark-finished centre links to its President bracelet. The current example showcases a brilliant blue lapis lazuli dial that shines with different tones of blue and perfectly contrasts with the bark-finished diamond-set bezel. Offered in extremely well preserved condition, the present watch is highly attractive.







### 305. Rolex

**A very fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, apple green lacquer ‘Stella’ dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、青蘋果色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，1977年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1977
<b>Reference No.</b>	1804, inside case back stamped 1803
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD336698
<b>Case No.</b>	5'265'082
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	White gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex SA</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 300,000-500,000 USD 38,000-62,000

#### Accessories

With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee dated 6 November 2015 and *Rolex* service receipts dated 12 November 2015 and 17 August 2015.

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 1804 however fitted with an oxblood dial, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 216.

This exceptional Day-Date is an incredibly rare variant of the Day-Date family. Fitted with an exceptional apple green ‘Stella’ dial, the watch is further lavishly decorated with an original factory finished diamond-set bezel and diamond-set indexes. Reference 1804 is very rare, and to find one fitted with such a unique dial is a real treat.





### 306. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, green lacquer ‘Stella’ dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、綠色漆“Stella”錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1980年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1980
<b>Reference No.</b>	18038
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'168'174
<b>Case No.</b>	6'157'062
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 18038 'Stella' Day-Date with green lacquer dial however with Khanjar symbol, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 360 and 361.

This example of a 'Stella' Day-Date is kept in incredibly pristine condition. The dial is intact, and the lacquer is a beautiful leafy green colour which really pops against the yellow gold case. The luminous has aged evenly with the hands, and the bracelet is in excellent almost unblemished condition. Day-Dates fitted with 'Stella' dials have become incredibly popular in the last few years, and continue to do so with their charming and unusual looks.

#### Estimate

HKD 150,000-250,000

USD 19,000-31,000



307. Rolex

A fine and rare three-colour gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, grey fossil hardstone dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，三色金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、灰色化石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18349，1993年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1993
Reference No.	18349
Case No.	E829530
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k three-colour gold, diamonds and fossil
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k three-colour gold Rolex President bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B
Clasp/Buckle	18k three-colour gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

This superb white gold Day-Date reference 18349 is fitted with the rare fossil hardstone dial, which truly represents one of the marvels of nature. The watch is enhanced with diamond-set numerals set within its gold chatons and the bezel is also enhanced with brilliant-cut diamonds that further highlights the rarity of this Day-Date.

The watch is of exceptional quality and still retains all factory finishes including the satin finish to the top of the lugs. Offered in pristine overall condition with sharp case lines and factory finishes, the watch is a striking example that combines beauty and rarity.







308. Rolex

A fine and very rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18386，附證書，1997年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	1997	With Rolex Garantie dated 8 December 1998.
Reference No.	18386	Set with brilliant diamonds to the bezel and lugs, and baguette diamonds to the dial, this watch is cased in platinum which is very rare for this Day-Date model. Offered with its original guarantee, the watch is in extraordinary overall condition, the case back still retains its original factory green sticker. The case itself is very crisp with original proportions and hallmarks.
Movement No.	7'296'018	
Case No.	W011909	
Model Name	Day-Date	
Material	Platinum and diamonds	
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels	This Day-Date is of exceptional quality, and this reference has never been offered before on the market.
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum Rolex President bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B	
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 8385	
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 320,000-500,000  
USD 40,000-62,000





### 309. Rolex

**A very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, blue dégradé dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及漸變藍色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18366，1997年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1997
<b>Reference No.</b>	18366
<b>Case No.</b>	W781722
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum Rolex President bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped 8385
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-500,000  
USD 40,000-62,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex service receipt dated 10 June 2015.

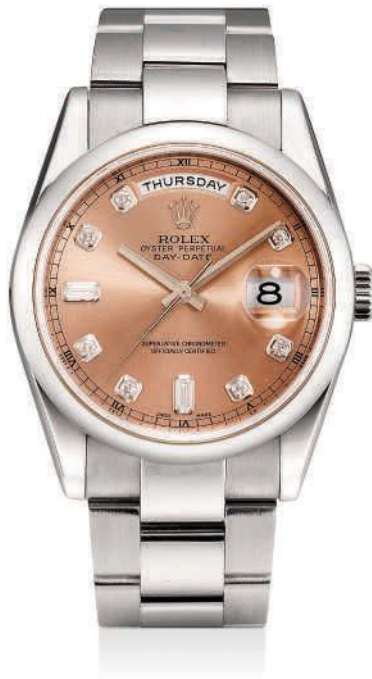
The present reference 18366 Day-Date features a very charismatic blue dégradé dial that showcase a rich blueness to the centre and fades off to black at the outer edge. The bezel, set with baguette-cut diamonds, is perfectly contrasting with the almost black outer edge of the dial. This maximizes the brilliance of each diamond and gives this watch a very attractive and appealing look.

Of outstanding quality, the watch is of exceptional overall condition. This spectacular visual effect given by this platinum and diamond-set Day-Date fitted with a blue dégradé dial will mesmerize any discerning collector.









Property from an Important Collection

### 310. Rolex

**A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet and guarantee, formerly in the collection of Sir Eric Clapton**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Day-Date”，型號118209，附證書，曾為Sir Eric Clapton的藏品，約2006年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2006
Reference No.	118209
Movement No.	
Case No.	Y647457
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

#### Accessories

With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 20 July 2006, sales tags, instruction manual, leather wallet, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

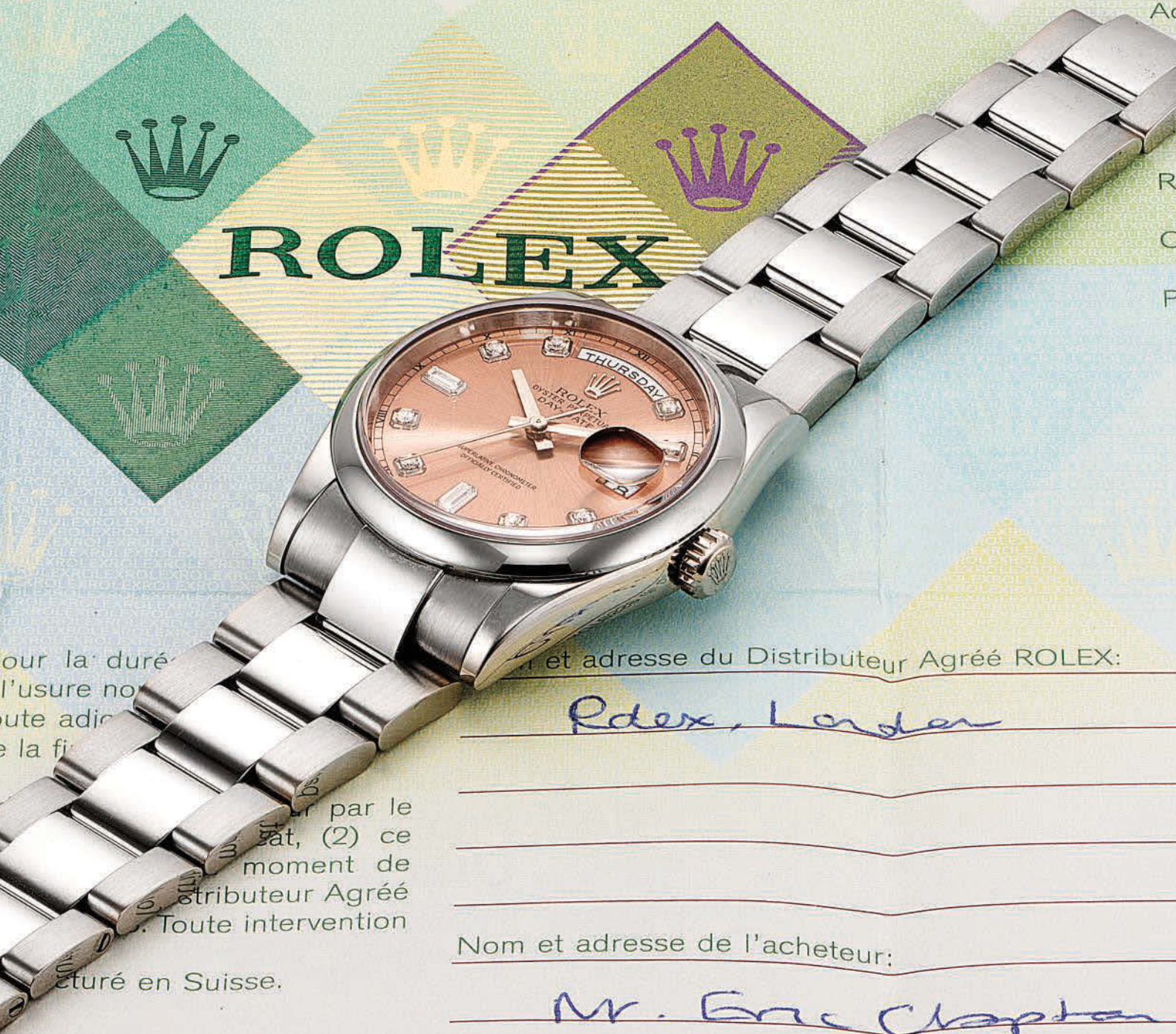
The present reference 118209 wristwatch, cased in white gold, features a charismatic pink dial adorned with diamond-set numerals. The smooth bezel complements the Rolex Oyster bracelet, giving the watch a sporty, yet elegant look. The watch is in almost new condition and was formerly in the collection of Sir Eric Clapton.



Chronomètre



ROLEX



pour la durée  
l'usure no  
oute adie  
e la fi

Nom et adresse du Distributeur Agréé ROLEX:

Rolex, London

par le  
at, (2) ce  
moment de  
Distributeur Agréé  
Toute intervention  
cturé en Suisse.

Nom et adresse de l'acheteur:

Mr. Eric Chapton

PERPETUAL a subi avec  
ions et trois températures  
Contrôle Officiel Suisse des  
droit de porter le titre de

Date de l'achat:

Laboratoires ROLEX afin  
au Rouge, titre attesté par  
nt sur le cadran et par le

20 July 2006





Σ 311. **Rolex**  
**A lady’s fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, coral dial and bracelet**  
 勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及珊瑚錶盤，“DateJust”，型號69178，1997年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1997	With <i>Rolex</i> Guarantee dated 29 July 1997 and sales tag.
<b>Reference No.</b>	69178	Coral is believed to attract love and prosperity as the stone portrays passion. This present reference 69178 DateJust wristwatch features a rare coral dial that exhibits a light pink colour. The dial is further enhanced with diamond-set numerals framed in yellow gold. Still retaining its original accessories, this present watch is very charming.
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'555'402	
<b>Case No.</b>	T117016	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and coral	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> President bracelet, 156 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 68B	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 50,000-80,000 USD 6,400-10,300	

312. **Rolex**  
**A lady’s fine yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, lapis lazuli dial and bracelet**  
 勞力士，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“DateJust”，型號69168，1991年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1991	With <i>Rolex</i> Guarantee dated 6 February 1993.
<b>Reference No.</b>	69168	The present reference 69168 showcases a lapis lazuli dial further enhanced with gold graphics and brilliant-cut diamond-set numerals set within its gold chatons. The present watch still retains its original Guarantee and the overall excellent condition further deepens its rarity.
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'747'205	
<b>Case No.</b>	E343439	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> President bracelet, 156 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 68B	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 64,000-96,000 USD 8,000 - 12,000	

### Σ 313. Rolex

**A fine and rare mid-size yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, coral dial, bracelet and guarantee**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及珊瑚錶盤，“DateJust”，型號68248，附證書，1992年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1992

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Garantie dated Christmas 1993.

**Reference No.** 68248  
**Movement No.** 1'926'544  
**Case No.** E880713  
**Model Name** DateJust  
**Material** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and coral

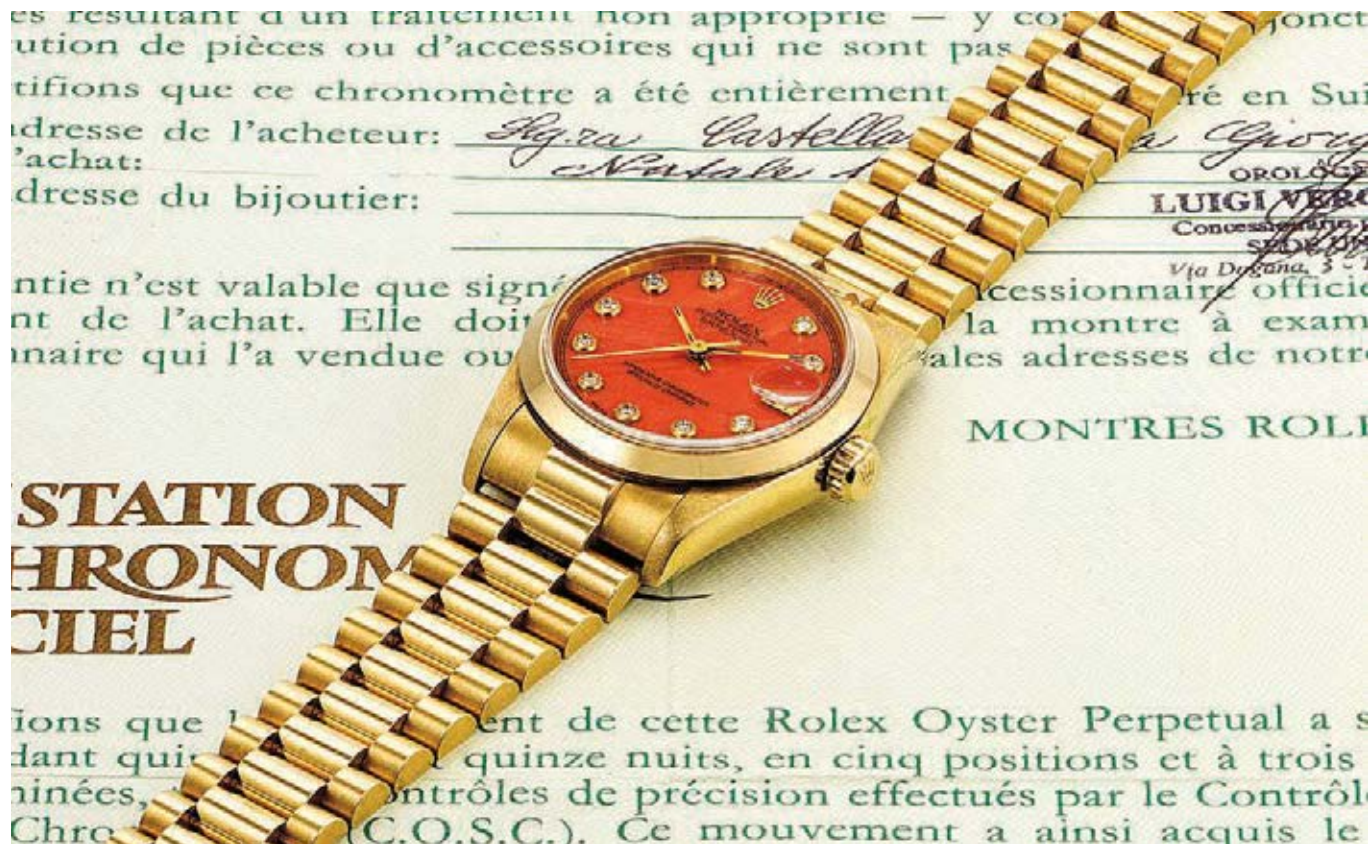
**Calibre** Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 8389

**Dimensions** 30 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

This DateJust, fitted with a coral and diamond-set dial, is a very unusual variant. While Rolex watches are more commonly fitted with hard stone dials, coral dials are very rare to come by and can be considered one of the most prestigious materials. This watch is accompanied with its original guarantee which furthermore enhances this time piece. The watch is in exceptional overall condition and still retaining its original green factory sticker.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000





### 314. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold, sapphire and diamond-set dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-II”，型號116748，附證書及盒子，約2011年製



**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** Circa 2011

**Reference No.** 116748  
**Case No.** Z649106  
**Model Name** GMT-II  
**Material** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires  
**Calibre** Automatic  
**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre dated October 2011, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This GMT-Master II is fitted with baguette sapphires and diamonds the bezel, a particularly rare variant as the sapphires are a rich blue hue that seem almost onyx at first glance. Offered as a full set with guarantee, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging, this watch is kept in excellent and original condition. The present lot is from the first generation of the diamond-set GMT II as the lugs are not set with diamonds.

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-550,000  
USD 44,000-68,000









### 315. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and emerald-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及綠寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，“DateJust”，型號69128，1996年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1996	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 10 September 2015 and service receipt dated 9 September 2015.
<b>Reference No.</b>	69128	This attractive DateJust is fitted with an emerald-set mother-of-pearl dial and a diamond bezel. Preserved in excellent condition, this watch is pristine and retains all factory finishes.
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'291'881	
<b>Case No.</b>	E630165	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds, emeralds and mother-of-pearl	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

### 316. Rolex

**A fine and rare mid-size yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, lapis lazuli dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“DateJust”，型號68288，約1990年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1990	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 20 June 2007 and 17 December 2014, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	68288	This mid-size reference 68288 wristwatch is fitted with a lapis lazuli dial and gold graphics, further enhanced with diamond-set numerals set within its gold chatons. The bezel is beautifully adorned with diamonds, perfectly contrasting with the blueness of the dial. The watch is preserved in very appealing overall condition.
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'883'217	
<b>Case No.</b>	E570866	
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 88B	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	30 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

317. Rolex

A lady’s very fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, enamel dial, bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及琺瑯錶盤，“DateJust”，型號79178，附證書，2001年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories	
Year	2001	With Rolex Garantie dated 18 July 2014, International Service Guarantee dated 31 March 2015 and service receipt dated 23 March 2015.	
Reference No.	79178		
Movement No.	0439317		
Case No.	K116316		
Model Name	DateJust		
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and enamel	This DateJust is lavishly set with diamonds to the bracelet and dial. The dial is also enhanced with forest green enamel, which contrasts with the brilliant diamonds. Rolex knows no bounds in their dial and bracelet variations, and this watch shows the manufacture’s creativity.	
Calibre	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex President bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	25.5 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000





### 318. Rolex

**A fine and rare white gold, diamond, sapphire and ruby-set dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石、藍寶石及紅寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號116759，附證書及盒子，2008年製



**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 2008

#### Accessories

With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre dated 2 October 2008, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Reference No.** 116759  
**Movement No.** 32'103'326  
**Case No.** M916756  
**Model Name** GMT-Master II  
**Material** 18k white gold, diamonds, rubies and sapphires  
**Calibre** Automatic, 3186, 31 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** 18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 41 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

This GMT-Master II is fitted with baguette rubies, diamonds and sapphires to the bezel and brilliant diamonds to the lugs. It is very rare to find Rolex watches so lavishly embellished as it took a lot of work from the manufacturer to produce at this level. This watch is offered as a full set with guarantee card, product literature, sales tag, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging, which really enhances this watch and brings it to the next level. The watch is presented in close to new condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-550,000  
USD 44,000-68,000









PLATE 5

Ref. 3771 (Registered model)



### 319. Rolex

**A lady's fine and extremely rare pink gold, diamond and ruby-set bracelet watch with concealed dial**

勞力士，精細及極罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，型號3771，1941年製

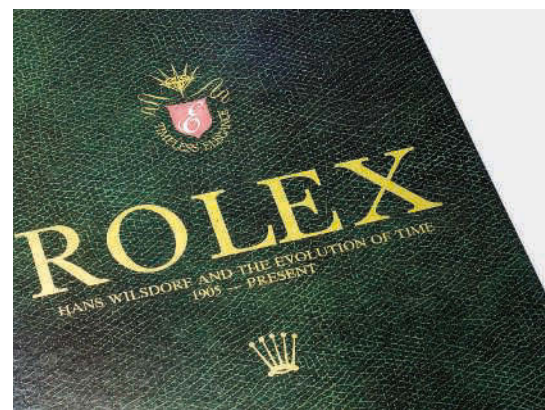
<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1941
<b>Reference No.</b>	3771
<b>Case No.</b>	59'632
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold <i>Rolex</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding clasp stamped <i>Rolex S.A</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	21 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

#### Literature

The original drawing of this watch is prominently illustrated in *Rolex Timeless Elegance* by George Gordon, page 63.

The present watch, proudly displayed and published in *Rolex Timeless Elegance* by George Gordon, is a stunning piece which shows Rolex's strength in creating lady's watches. Cased in pink gold, and set with rubies and diamonds, the present watch has incredible presence on the wrist and is in exceptional overall condition with only very minor surface wear to the case.







### 320. Omega

**A fine and heavy rectangular yellow gold bracelet watch with tiger's eye crown**

歐米茄，精細，18K黃金長方形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，“Constellation”，型號8310，約1970年製

**Manufacturer** Omega  
**Year** Circa 1970

**Reference No.** 8310  
**Movement No.** 26'514'994  
**Case No.** 021

**Model Name** Constellation  
**Material** 18k yellow gold and tiger's eye

**Calibre** Automatic, 712, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Omega bracelet

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Omega folding clasp stamped 353020

**Dimensions** 29 mm. width

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 30,000-50,000

USD 3,800-6,200

This heavy Omega constellation features an impressive yellow gold bracelet and is chronometer tested. The watch is furthermore fitted with a tiger's eye crown, which gradually changes in color throughout. While this detail may be easily missed, it is instantly recognizable to the discerning eye. The watch is in excellent overall condition.



### 321. Mauboussin •

**A lady's fine white gold, diamond, sapphire and jasper-set wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet**

Mauboussin, 精細, 18K白金鑲鑽石、藍寶石及玉石, 女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶, 配貝母錶盤, 型號 R02369, 約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Mauboussin
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000
<b>Reference No.</b>	R02369
<b>Movement No.</b>	753
<b>Case No.</b>	J 43 7U
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds, sapphires, jasper and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold, sapphire and jasper-set <i>Mauboussin</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold, sapphire and jasper-set <i>Mauboussin</i> concealed double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

The present multi gem-set bracelet watch by Mauboussin is elevated with diamond and sapphire-set numerals set on mother-of-pearl chapter ring. The bracelet is finely sculpted with sapphires and jasper hardstones, finely crafted and focusing on the contrast between light and shadow with different cut and shapes. This impressive watch is presented in excellent overall condition and is very heavy.

**Estimate**  
HKD 32,000-48,000  
USD 4,000-6,000





### 322. Patek Philippe

#### A lady's fine and possibly unique platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch with concealed dial

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，型號3289/14，1962年製



Detail of clasp

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1962
<b>Reference No.</b>	3289/14
<b>Movement No.</b>	982'889
<b>Case No.</b>	2'619'165
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 13'5, 20 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed clasp with security clasps
<b>Dimensions</b>	20 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000-30,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 25 June 1963.

Reference 3289 was produced during the 1960s and cased in yellow gold, white gold and platinum. These bracelet watches were embellished with diamonds and precious gems, all designed as high jewelry with varying bezel, bracelet and dial designs.

This platinum bracelet watch is festooned with diamonds to the hinged cover and bracelet, with graduating sizes of brilliant diamonds throughout. The largest diamond weighs 0.75 carat, and the bracelet weighs approximately 9 to 11 carats in total. There is also a pear shaped diamond to the bottom of the dial, which makes for a truly a stunning bracelet watch.







### 323. Patek Philippe

**A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, lapis lazuli and diamond-set bracelet watch**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲青金石及鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號4287/3，1978年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1978
<b>Reference No.</b>	4287/3
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'395'002
<b>Case No.</b>	2'769'486
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, lapis lazuli and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe concealed folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	28.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with lapis lazuli dial and is set with 139 diamonds weighing approximately 2.69 carats in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 31 October 1979.

The present watch features a stunning lapis lazuli dial, encased with a diamond-set bezel. The bracelet features a unique knot design, which really adds presence on the wrist.

This present lot is fresh to the market and in excellent overall condition. According to our research, this is the second known example on the market thus far.



324. Patek Philippe

A lady's fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch with blue guilloché enamel dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝枕形鏈帶腕錶，配藍色琺瑯錶盤，型號4521/1，1982年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1982
Reference No.	4521/1
Movement No.	4'405'375
Case No.	555'002
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	21.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch is set with 104 diamonds weighing approximately 0.59 carats in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 26 May 1982.

The Ellipse model is one of the longest uninterrupted references at Patek Philippe. The current yellow gold example with bracelet is adorned with 104 diamonds. The watch is further set with a charming blue enamel guilloché dial, adding another layer of rarity to the watch. This bracelet watch, featuring a beautifully decorated blue enamel dial, is a wonderful example and offered in excellent overall condition. The present watch is furthermore fresh to the market.





### 325. Patek Philippe

**A lady's fine and rare platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號 3289/32，附證書及盒子，1965年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1965
<b>Reference No.</b>	3289/32
<b>Movement No.</b>	986'714
<b>Case No.</b>	2'638'147
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 13'5, 20 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed clasp with security clasp stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	16 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificat D'origine et de Garantie and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch is set with 16 diamonds weighing approximately 0.85 carats and 52 diamonds weighing approximately 3.95 carats and its subsequent sale on 25 November 1965.

The present watch exemplifies how Patek Philippe excels in all aspects of watchmaking. Complete with its original certificate and fitted presentation box, this lady's watch is also a beautiful piece of jewelry in the rivière style, totaling an approximate weight of 5 carats. The present watch is offered in excellent overall condition.





PATEK PHILIPPE  
RES HORLOGERS A GENEVE  
CERTIFICAT  
ET D'AUTHENTICITE



de calibre  
réglée aux di  
a été construit  
Le cadran est d  
et le boîtier en

Nous garantissons cette montre tout  
défaut de fabrication.

Cette garantie ne comprend pas l'entretien périodique nécessaire à  
chaque montre. Cet entretien devra être fait par un horloger qualifié  
tous les ans pour la montre bracelet, tous les deux ans pour la  
montre de poche.

PATEK PHILIPPE

*Henri*  
PRÉSIDENT

AARH





326. No Lot

**327. Chopard**  
**A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set oval bracelet watch with onyx dial**  
蕭邦，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號5038，1971年製

Manufacturer	Chopard	Estimate
Year	1971	HKD 70,000-90,000
Reference No.	5038	USD 8,800-12,000
Case No.	30'740	
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and onyx	
Calibre	Mechanical, 17 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Chopard bracelet, 162 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Chopard folding clasp	
Dimensions	42 mm. width	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

This lady's bracelet watch is fitted with an onyx dial and a diamond-set bezel. Fitted with a mesh bracelet that is evocative of the 1970s, this jewelry time piece remains ever in vogue today.

328. Audemars Piguet  
A rare and heavy yellow gold and diamond-set  
square bracelet watch

愛彼，罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，正方形鏈帶腕錶，  
型號14903.985，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	14903.985
Movement No.	384'919
Case No.	D46607
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 2080, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp
Dimensions	32 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet undated  
Certificate of Origin, sales tag, fitted  
presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is lavishly set  
with 530 Top Wesselton diamonds  
with an IF clarity, indicating  
internally flawless, weighing a  
total of 8.50 carats. Accompanied  
by its original Certificate and fitted  
presentation box, the present  
watch is offered in excellent  
overall condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 130,000-250,000  
USD 16,000-31,000





329. Audemars Piguet  
A lady's fine white gold and  
diamond-set bracelet watch

愛彼，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶  
腕錶，1966年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	1966
Reference No.	8216 BC
Movement No.	100'473
Case No.	44'305
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, K2050/8, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Audemars Piguet</i> bracelet reference 171 BC, 148 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Audemars Piguet</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	22 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 50,000-80,000
	USD 6,200-10,000

Crafted in white gold and set with  
brilliant-cut diamonds, this Aude-  
mars Piguet lady's bracelet watch  
is preserved in excellent overall  
condition. The white gold mesh  
bracelet is particularly stunning and  
is in excellent overall condition.





### 330. Cartier

**A very fine, rare and ultra-thin platinum, pink gold and diamond-set openface pendant watch, suspended from a rectangular-cut imperial garland pink topaz brooch**

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，鉑金及粉紅金鑲鑽石吊咀，配時計及長方形托帕石胸針，約1915年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1915
<b>Case No.</b>	Inside case back with hand stamped numbers 2170 & 2006
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, pink gold, diamonds and topaz
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Dimensions</b>	74 mm. length and 30 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,000

This pendant watch, suspended from a rectangular-cut Topaz weighing approximately 15 carats, is designed in the Belle Époque style, defined by the popular bow motif, which swirls and curves in an intricate and lace-like way constructed in two colour gold with the back of the pendant in pink gold. This feminine style really represents the jewelry of the period, and it comes as no surprise that this style is dubbed 'The Beautiful Era'. Old-cut and rose-cut diamonds furthermore adorn this beautiful piece, which is correct for the period. The watch itself is adorned with bright rose-cut diamonds centering one larger diamond, and features a beautiful Cartier signed dial on the other. The watch is cased in platinum, like most high jewellery pieces of that time.





### 331. Gübelin

**A fine, large and incredibly rare platinum, diamond and emerald-set necklace form watch**

Gubelin, 精細及罕有, 鉑金鑲鑽石及綠寶石項鍊, 配時計, 約1930年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Gübelin
<b>Year</b>	1930
<b>Movement No.</b>	3262
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, emeralds and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and spectacle-set diamond and trace-link longchain
<b>Dimensions</b>	66 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial and movement signed Gübelin</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 160,000-240,000
	USD 20,000-30,000

This necklace form watch by Gübelin is composed of emeralds and diamonds totaling an approximate 3.6 carats. The rectangular-cut emeralds, baguette-cut diamonds and circular-cut diamonds come together in a geometric form, really showcasing the design and flair of the art deco period. On the reverse of the pendant is a dial signed Gübelin, the prestigious Swiss retailer. The movement is also signed by the retailer, however, it is very possible that the movement was manufactured by Vacheron Constantin. The pendant hangs on a stylish spectacle-set diamond and trace-link longchain and is composed of circular-cut diamonds weighing a total of approximately 0.85 carats. The quality of stones really highlight this necklace form watch with the deep green of the emeralds and the old-cut diamonds. It is of exceptional overall quality.



This pendant watch is very important. In the 1920s a new focus on lady's diamond and gem-set watches were becoming increasingly popular. The quality of gems used was always an important factor for the new female clientele that the watch manufactures and jewellery houses were catering to. Gübelin started as a family owned shop in 1855, Eduard Gübelin was responsible for buying the firm's highest quality stones for their creations. He was particularly concerned with the quality that he was using and he wanted to be able to test the authenticity of the gems before

incorporating them into his designs. In 1923, Eduard Gübelin opened an in-house laboratory with a focus on testing quality. This was a revolutionary idea and really transformed the Gübelin company. Today, the Gübelin Lucerne Gem Lab is one of the most respected in the world and acts as one of the most trusted authorities when it comes to testing and checking the quality of rare gems. Eduard Gübelin is credited for establishing gemology as a science and it is considered as one of the 21st century's most important and influential gemologists.





Detail of case back

### 332. Cartier

**A fine and rare platinum wristwatch with unusual lugs with movement by European Watch and Clock Company**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配獨特錶耳，機芯由 European Watch and Clock Company 所製，約1930年製

**Manufacturer** Cartier  
**Year** Circa 1930

**Case No.** Hand stamped Cartier reference 18'122 and 22'932

**Material** Platinum and yellow gold

**Calibre** Mechanical, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Leather strap

**Dimensions** 15 mm. width

**Signed** *Case and lugs with Cartier hand stamped reference number, dial signed Cartier and movement signed European Watch and Clock Co*

The present watch cased in platinum houses a movement by European Watch and Clock Co, which is correct for the period. Preserved in excellent and very original condition, the present watch gives us a look into Cartier's history, presenting us with the tastes and whims of society in the 1930s.

**Estimate**  
HKD 64,000-96,000  
USD 8,000-12,000

### 333. Cartier

**A lady's very fine and rare platinum, onyx and diamond-set bracelet watch with diamond articulated lugs, movement by European Watch and Clock Company and original fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金鑲黑瑪瑙及鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配鑽石錶耳，機芯由European Watch and Clock Company所製，附盒子，約1925年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1925
<b>Case No.</b>	Hand stamped Cartier reference 20'733, 2942 and 29'449
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, onyx and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 19 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Silk cord, 155 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	13.5 mm width
<b>Signed</b>	Case with Cartier hand stamped numbers, dial signed and movement signed European Watch and Clock Co
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 100,000-150,000
	USD 12,500-18,000

Cartier produced a variety of ladies' cocktail watches in the early 20th century, ranging from diamond-set watches with 'snake chain' bracelets to those with mesh straps and pendants hanging from a delicate chain.

The present watch, which features a pavé-set bezel and onyx panels suspended on a black silk cord, showcases Cartier's enduring creativity and craftsmanship. Indeed, the onyx and diamond pavé-setting still remains one of Cartier's most iconic motifs today. The watch is presented in very crisp and original overall condition.



Detail of case back







### 334. Van Cleef & Arpels and Audemars Piguet

An exceptionally fine, rare and highly important platinum and diamond-set pendant watch with pearl, made by Henri Picq

梵克雅寶及愛彼，極精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石及米珠吊咀，配時計，由Henri Picq製造，1924年製

Manufacturer	Van Cleef & Arpels and Audemars Piguet
Year	1924
Movement No.	32'692
Case No.	27'690
Material	Platinum, diamonds and pearl
Calibre	Mechanical, 6RPT 14/12
Dimensions	110 mm. length and 10 mm. width
Signed	Case signed Van Cleef & Arpels with Van Cleef & Arpels hand stamped numbers, movement signed Audemars Piguet

Estimate  
HKD 550,000-750,000  
USD 68,000-94,000

# Audemars Piguet, Van Cleef & Arpels and Henri Picq

## The Masterpiece

The present watch represents a masterpiece in collaboration with three world renowned firms combining their skills, techniques and superior level of craftsmanship. Audemars Piguet, Van Cleef & Arpels and Henri Picq produced this exceptional diamond-set pendant watch, which combines horology, spectacular gem-setting and seamless construction into one.

Founded in 1875 by watchmakers Jules-Louis Audemars and Edward-Auguste Piguet, Audemars Piguet is one of the oldest watch manufacturers and still owned by the original family.

Van Cleef & Arpels was founded by Estelle Arpels and Alfred Van Cleef and in 1906, they opened their famous boutique at 22 Place Vendome, directly opposite to the Hotel Ritz in Paris. The years that followed, the pair successfully made Van Cleef & Arpels associated with the most exquisite jewelry in the world.

While the name Henri Picq may seem foreign to many, Picq's jewellery workshop in Marais was one of the most important ateliers during the early 20th century. Starting from 1900 throughout the 1920s, Henri Picq & Fils created some of the most exquisite gem-set platinum jewellery, most notably for their biggest clients- Cartier and Van Cleef and Arpels. The jeweler was especially well known for creating 'Tutti-Frutti' jewels, his workmanship is next to none. The Picq workshop was also well known for the special process they applied to platinum, which added an additional look and style. Their ability to set diamonds into stone mountings and delicate designs were extremely well regarded. Henri Picq created a Cartier 'Tutti-Frutti' bracelet which was displayed and highlighted at the 1925 Paris Exposition Universelle.

Comprised of French, baguette circular and rectangular-cut diamonds weighing a total of approximately 5 carats, this pendant watch was created by Picq & Fils for Van Cleef and Arpels. Produced in 1924, this watch was manufactured at the peak of Henri Picq's career. Picq most notably produced platinum-set Tutti Frutti masterpieces for Cartier among other jewelers. At auction in May in 2014, a brooch manufactured by Picq and retailed by Cartier sold at auction for a staggering 17.8 million USD.

The present pendant watch has been crafted with the highest quality, shimmering in a way that only vintage platinum-set jewellery can. A beautiful and delicate single button pearl acts at the crown, which truly finishes off the look of this masterpiece.

The movement of this watch is furthermore manufactured by Audemars Piguet, who created the very best movements at the time for their most esteemed clients.

This masterpiece represents a true ingenious collaboration by three of the most respected names in the field of horology, jewelry and design. The present pendant is exceptionally executed and can be considered a masterpiece.







### 335. Van Cleef & Arpels

**A lady's very fine, rare and oversized yellow gold, cabochon sapphire and diamond-set bracelet watch with concealed dial**

梵克雅寶，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，約1940年製

**Manufacturer** Van Cleef & Arpels  
**Year** Circa 1940

**Case No.** Hand stamped  
VCA New York

**Material** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires

**Calibre** Mechanical

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Van Cleef and Arpels* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold concealed clasp with security clasp

**Dimensions** 20 mm. width

**Signed** *Case signed*

**Estimate**

HKD 160,000-240,000

USD 20,000-30,000

The present watch displays Van Cleef and Arpels' creativity both as a jeweler and watchmaker. The present bracelet watch, fitted with baguette-diamonds, pavé-diamonds and cabochon sapphires, slinks elegantly on the wearer's wrist. Van Cleef and Arpels, an industry leader in cutting-edge design, have created a very unusual and extraordinarily rare bracelet watch.



336. Van Cleef & Arpels, Vacheron Constantin and Verger Frères

A lady's very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch with movement by Vacheron Constantin and case by Verger Frères

梵克雅寶，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，機芯由江詩丹頓所製，而錶殼由 Verger Frères 所製，1924 年製

Manufacturer	Van Cleef & Arpels, Vacheron Constantin and Verger Frères
Year	1924
Movement No.	397'867
Case No.	8135
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Van Cleef and Arpels</i> bracelet, 146 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum and diamond-set concealed folding clasp stamped 4006
Dimensions	8 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case numbered, dial signed and movement signed Vacheron &amp; Constantin</i>

Estimate  
HKD 280,000-440,000  
USD 35,000-55,000

Throughout the Art Deco period, Van Cleef and Arpels produced some of the very best jewellery time pieces for their esteemed clients, ranging from the Duchess of Windsor to Marjorie Merriweather Post.

The present watch, lavishly adorned with brilliant-cut and old-cut diamonds weighing approximately 7.80 carats in total, truly exemplifies Van Cleef and Arpels' mastery in gem-setting. The hinges on the bracelet are fashioned so that the watch is flexible and moving fluidly with the wearer's hand. This masterpiece is furthermore embellished with geometric configurations on either side of the watch - a hallmark of the Art Deco period. Van Cleef and Arpels furthermore commissioned Vacheron and Constantin and Verger Frères to create the movement and case, which is another sign of quality and craftsmanship.





337. Van Cleef & Arpels and Vacheron Constantin

A lady's fine and rare platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch with seed pearl bracelet, diamond-set crown-form articulated lugs and movement by Vacheron Constantin

梵克雅寶，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配米珠項鍊及鑽石皇冠形錶耳，機芯由江詩丹頓所製，1926年製



**Manufacturer** Van Cleef & Arpels and Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** 1926

**Provenance** Formerly from the collection of Countess Adelaide Janina Zamoyska (1920-1946)

**Movement No.** 402'036  
**Case No.** 9516  
**Material** Platinum, diamonds and seed pearls  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 18 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Platinum, seed pearl and diamond-set Van Cleef and Arpels bracelet, 130 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum, seed pearl and diamond-set Van Cleef and Arpels concealed clasp stamped 27491  
**Dimensions** 15.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case with hand stamped numbers, dial signed Van Cleef & Arpels, and movement signed Vacheron & Constantin

This bracelet watch, formerly from Baron Eugene de Rothschild's daughter, Countess Adelaide Janina Zamoyska collection, is fitted with round-cut and baguette-cut diamonds to the bezel and articulated lugs. Each end of the case, the diamonds would appear to form a crown, further enhancing the look of this bracelet watch, which is manufactured to a very high quality and standard.

The bracelet is comprised of original seed pearls, which are intact despite the age of the watch. While the case and bracelet was manufactured by Van Cleef & Arpels, the movement was made by Vacheron & Constantin, which is typical of the period. Furthermore, the present is in very appealing and original condition. This setting is complete throughout and the watch has a very art-deco look, which further enhances its rarity.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000





### 338. Van Cleef & Arpels and LeCoultre

**A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set flower-form bracelet watch with concealed dial, movement by LeCoultre**

梵克雅寶，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，機芯由LeCoultre所製，約1950年製



Queen of Iran, then Princess Soraya, 1967

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Van Cleef & Arpels and LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1950
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'050'982
<b>Case No.</b>	Van Cleef & Arpels hand stamped number 26202, inside case back stamped 659'156
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 426-2, 16 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels concealed clasp 17 mm. diameter
<b>Dimensions</b>	17 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case and dial signed Van Cleef & Arpels, movement signed LeCoultre Co

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-31,000

This bracelet watch by Van Cleef & Arpels features a central diamond on the concealed cover, weighing approximately 0.75 carats. The central diamond is set next to brilliant and baguette diamonds, which form a flower petal motif. The rope bracelet, composed on brilliant and baguette diamonds weighing approximately 12 carats in total, winds and turns beautifully like a vine on the wrist.

Such excellent craftsmanship can only be seen by jewelers such as Van Cleef & Arpels - the bracelet has been manufactured to the highest quality. The movement is furthermore manufactured by LeCoultre Co, which is absolutely correct for the period. This watch is manufactured to the highest caliber and the watch is in extremely well preserved and original condition. A similar watch was given as a gift by Mohammed Rez Pahlavi to his fiancée, Princess Soraya, the future Queen of Iran.





### 339. Cartier

**A lady's fine and very rare platinum, yellow gold, enamel and diamond-set pear-form Louis XVI-style pendant watch with pearl strand necklace**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，鉑金、黃金及琺瑯鑲鑽石，女裝路易十六世風格梨形吊咀，配時計及珍珠項鍊，約1920年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1920
<b>Movement No.</b>	14806
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, diamonds and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Seed pearl strand necklace
<b>Dimensions</b>	21 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial signed, movement numbered</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

This lady's unusual jewelry time piece features a delicate engine-turned guilloché and deep purple enamel pear-form pendant watch. By turning the upper portion of the pendant, one winds the watch mechanism. The pendant is preserved in excellent condition, considering its age. There seems to be no signs of repair, which is really quite astounding. The enamel displays a beautiful and rich tone, yet appears almost translucent in places, which gives the pendant a very three-dimensional appearance. Cartier innovated a specific form of enamel process, which involved a special heating to achieve variations in colour that are illustrated in the present pear-form pendant watch. This technique evolved into a very important design element that Cartier sought to master. Further highlighting the present form watch, are intricate diamond-set floral motifs wrapped around the base. This technique demonstrates the garland style that Cartier promoted to the Russian market. They mastered this technique, which differentiated their creations from their main competitor Fabergé. This time-consuming and very delicate work is also known as Garland or Louis XVI style.

The top of the pendant is embellished with a platinum and diamond-set leaf design, which is incredibly intricate. The necklace is suspended from a seed pearl necklace.

At the time of production, it was deemed unseemly for a woman to wear a wristwatch. As a result, Cartier explored various ways for women to read the time, while remaining socially appropriate and in style. The pendant watch was one solution. Cartier is particularly talented at creating unusual and creative objets d'art, such as the present example.





# The Cartier Clock

## A precious decorative object

## 卡地亞精緻座鐘

### 340. Cartier

**A fine, rare and unusual gilt and rock crystal desk clock with strut and original fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，鍍金鑲水晶座鐘，配撐桿，附盒子，約1950年製

**Manufacturer** Cartier  
**Year** Circa 1950

**Case No.** Cartier hand stamped numbers 01'004 and 01'973

**Material** Gilt and rock crystal  
**Calibre** Mechanical  
**Dimensions** 84 mm. width, 84 mm. length and 9 mm. depth

**Signed** Dial signed, case with hand stamped Cartier numbers

**Estimate**  
HKD 64,000-96,000  
USD 8,000-12,000

**Accessories**  
With Cartier original fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
For another example of a rock crystal strut clock, please see *The Art of Cartier*, page 258.

Cartier is well known for its incredibly decorative and complex clocks. This rock crystal and gilt clock, manufactured in the mid-20th century, is retained in extremely well preserved condition and still retains its original Cartier fitted presentation box.

Cartier has been manufacturing some of the finest, and most elaborately decorated clocks for over one hundred years. Their clients have included Queen Mary of England, Maharajah Bhupindra Singh of Patiala, John Pierpont Morgan, Jr and even socialite Barbara Hutton.

Cartier first started selling watches in 1853. At the time, the movements were supplied by Audemars Piguet and Vacheron Constantin. Cartier would further decorate the watch with gemstones and precious metals, retailing the watches in their Paris boutique. It was not until Louis Cartier started at the firm that Cartier began to realize their potential in designing and manufacturing some of the finest clocks and watches of the 20th Century. Louis Cartier believed that a clock should be a precious decorative object.

Maurice Couët exclusively supplied Cartier with miniature clocks starting from 1911. The first mystery clocks, such as *Model A*, date as early as 1912. At the time, Cartier revolutionized the clock business by incorporating every facet of their sophisticated technology to clocks. These workshops drew inspiration from many different parts of society and can be seen in the following 4 examples. Two clocks are made very much for the Russian market and the rock crystal and shutter clock appear to be inspired by magic or magicians who had a new place in society at the time that they were made. The pair of early clocks, the minute repeating desk clock and rectangular nephrite clock were made for the Russian market to compete with Fabergé, as Cartier was desperate for the Russian Imperial Court and Tzar Nicholas II's business. The guilloché enamel and the use of nephrite hardstone can be seen in Cartier's and Fabergé's creations during this period. The rock crystal desk timepiece takes inspiration from magic as the dial would appear floating from the air, which by itself creates an optical illusion and the shutter clock creates the concept of the illusion, keeping the time behind a pair of trapped doors.

The name Cartier evokes a sense of glamour and style. Indeed, many of the jeweler's creations remain incredibly original today. When Cartier began to manufacture and create their fabulous clocks, their competitor, Fabergé, was considered the world's leading authority in the art of guilloché (Russian ray pattern), the use of vibrant colors such as violet and green and the use of gemstones. Louis Cartier was desperate to be the official supplier to the Russian imperial court and Tzar Nicholas II. To achieve this, Cartier took heavy inspiration from Fabergé. When one looks at clocks from this period, one can see the results from this influence.

The following four clocks give the slightest glimpse into the history of the Cartier clock. Each different in their design, they all evoke a sense of originality and glamour that the Cartier clock symbolizes today.



卡地亞貴為世界知名的奢華鐘錶珠寶製造商，其精湛華美的製鐘技術已經存世超過一個世紀，他們的客戶包括英格蘭瑪麗一世、印度邦主、約翰·皮爾龐特·摩根二世和芭芭拉·赫頓。

1853年，卡地亞的巴黎專門店開始販售手錶，此時期的手錶機芯由愛彼和江詩丹頓供應，卡地亞再加工裝飾各種華美寶石和貴重金屬。直到20世紀路易·卡地亞掌舵後，品牌開始意識到自身設計高級鐘錶的巨大潛力，路易深信鐘錶還可以是一種美輪美奐的精緻裝飾品。

鐘錶大師Maurice Couët於1911年開始供應卡地亞小型座鐘。1912年時，雙方合作的美麗結晶－神秘鐘A型面世，華麗珠寶工藝加上洗鍊的製錶技術相得益彰，精緻細美如同藝術品般的概念大大顛覆了當時的製鐘產業。卡地亞席起的風潮和原創性，時至今日依然獨步天下。

卡地亞開始製作這些精緻座鐘的同時，他們的主要競爭對手，浮雕藝術（俄羅斯放射形圖案）的世界權威品牌－法貝熱（Fabergé），喜愛用鮮豔滿目的色調，如紫色、綠色和各色寶石，製作經典的法貝熱彩蛋鐘。路易·卡地亞為得到俄羅斯皇室和沙皇尼古拉二世的青睞，擷取許多法貝熱的優點作為製鐘靈感泉源，所以這個時期所生產的卡地亞座鐘深受其華麗風格的影響。

以下四件座鐘將帶領大家一窺卡地亞的製鐘歷史，款款不同的設計風格，忠實呈現卡地亞座鐘的原創性和獨特魅力。



### 341. Cartier

**A very rare and attractive platinum, silver, moonstone, agate and diamond-set guilloché enamel minute repeating desk clock**

卡地亞，非常罕有，鉑金、銀及珉瑯鑲月亮石、瑪瑙及鑽石三間座鐘，約1910年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1910
<b>Movement No.</b>	4225
<b>Case No.</b>	4149
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, gold, silver, agate, enamel, moonstone, rose-cut diamonds
<b>Dimensions</b>	80 mm. length, 58 mm. width and 50 mm. depth
<b>Signed</b>	Case signed and numbered, dial signed Cartier
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 240,000-400,000 USD 30,000-50,000

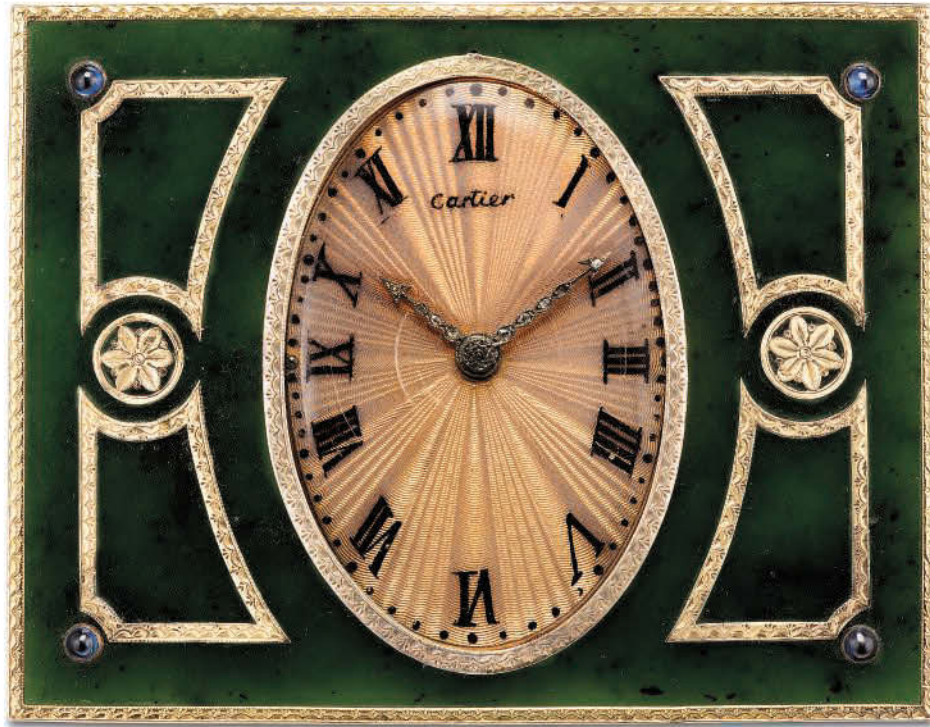
**Literature**  
For another example of a minute repeating Cartier desk clock however with pink enamel case, please see *The Art of Cartier*, page 257.

The present minute repeating clock features a particularly unusual translucent purple enamel cover over an engine turned guilloché metal base. It is easy to identify the Fabergé influence on Cartier by looking at this beautiful clock. The enamel with use of guilloché is beautifully executed. One can really see the 'Russian ray' pattern that Fabergé was best known for, at the time.

The minute repeating pusher is made of moon stone, and the clock is furthermore embellished with diamond-set hands and diamond-set stars on either side. The clock is housed on an Agate base, which aesthetically compliments the rich purple tone.

The clock is in excellent overall condition with no restoration to any of the panels, displaying a bright and beautiful purple tone.





### 342. Cartier

**A very fine and rare yellow gold, nephrite, sapphire and diamond-set desk clock with opalescent fluorescent enamel dial and original fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲玉石、藍寶石及鑽石座鐘，配琺瑯錶盤，附盒子，約1915年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1915
<b>Reference No.</b>	With <i>Cartier</i> hand stamped reference number 1'426
<b>Material</b>	Yellow gold, nephrite, sapphires and diamonds
<b>Dimensions</b>	95 mm width and 74 mm. high
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial signed, case numbered</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

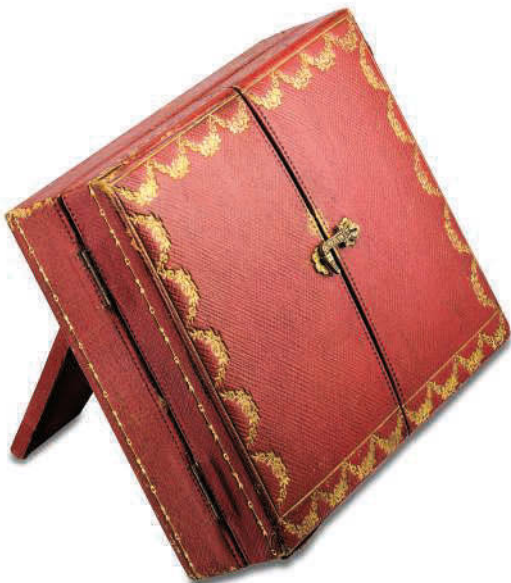
**Accessories**  
With original *Cartier* fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
For a similar nephrite clock with molded edges and coral cabochons on the corners, please see *The Cartier Collection* by Flammarion, page 247.

This clock, manufactured by Cartier to the highest standard, is made from a nephrite hardstone. The dial is an incredible guilloché enamel and the hands are set with diamonds. The clock is also decorated with millegrain gold work and sapphire gemstones. Remarkably, the clock still retains its original fitted presentation box.

It is well documented that Cartier was heavily influenced by Fabergé in the beginning of the 20th century. The construction of this clock is very much in the Russian Fabergé style, evident by the use of hardstone, gemstones, millegrain work and the lovely and unusual opalescent fluorescent enamel dial. The manufacture of these dials requires an additional heat process that generate the opalescent effect, which is incredibly difficult to achieve. A Cartier clock with opalescent dial can be found on the Paris City Council gifts, which they had Cartier commissioned for Nicolas Nzar II, which was an incredible nephrite, gold and opalescent enamel Imperial egg.

In excellent overall condition, the present lot illustrates Louis Cartier's desire to control the Russian market at a time when the imperial court and Tzar Nicholas II were incredibly powerful clients.





### 343. Cartier

**A very fine and extremely rare yellow gold, platinum and diamond-set miniature shutter clock with hardstone mount and original fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金及鉑金鑲鑽石座鐘，附盒子，約1950年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1950
<b>Reference No.</b>	With <i>Cartier</i> hand stamped reference number 02'278
<b>Movement No.</b>	104'888
<b>Material</b>	Yellow gold, platinum and diamonds
<b>Dimensions</b>	58.5 mm. width, 48 mm. depth and 93 mm. high
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case numbered and signed Cartier Paris, movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 38,000-62,000

#### Accessories

With original *Cartier* fitted presentation box.

#### Literature

For another shutter clock by Cartier, please see *The Cartier Collection* by Flammarion, page 295.

The present miniature shutter clock is made from gold, platinum and diamonds. This clock may have been inspired by magic as the folding doors generate a shutter that hides the time. The present lot somehow mimics the trapped doors, creating an optical illusion to hide the time, just like an illusionist would conceal himself from an audience.

Still retaining its original fitted presentation box, this clock is in exceptional and well preserved condition. The clock itself is very difficult to come by, or to locate in literature. There are earlier shutter clocks that can be found, however the present clock is manufactured to such a standard that it must have been made as a special request for an important client. The present clock is an extremely well executed example that could comfortably sit in the most important Cartier clock collections.







### 344. Jaeger LeCoultre

#### A fine and rare stainless steel tourbillon skeletonised desk clock

積家，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏤空座鐘，配陀飛輪，約1980年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1980
<b>Case No.</b>	3'215'006
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 16 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	150 mm. length, 120 mm. width and 40 mm. depth
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

<b>Estimate</b>
HKD 120,000-200,000
USD 15,000-25,000

The tourbillon complication was invented and patented by Abraham Louis Breguet in 1801, to ensure accurate time keeping and to counter the effect of gravity on pocket watches. Today, there are many iterations and variations of this iconic complication. The present example by Jaeger LeCoultre, housed in a skeletonized glass case, allows the viewer to marvel the complication in action, whilst reading the time.

The design of the present clock is focused on incorporating thinner movements. The movement is manufactured in a miniaturized form, featuring a free-end escape wheel and a free-end palette fork. The assembly allows the escape wheel pinion to engage with the tourbillon's stationary wheel which reduces the risk of damage. The movement also features ball bearings. The flying components, such as the palette fork and escape wheel, make the overall construction very unusual. We believe this clock may have been an early working model that Jaeger may have used as a study for its early 'Da Vinci' tourbillons. The movement is based on the caliber 210, and the caliber 250 was the improved version of the 210 and introduced to the market in 1979.



### 345. IWC

**A fine yellow gold hunter case pocket watch finely hand painted with polychrome enamel scene**

萬國，精細，18K黃金獵殼懷錶，配手繪珐瑯，型號5408，約1990年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	IWC
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1990
<b>Reference No.</b>	5408
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'484'065
<b>Case No.</b>	2'490'233
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, C9820, 19 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	51 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

#### Accessories

With IWC blank Guarantee, polishing cloth, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is finely decorated with a hand-painted polychrome enamel scene showcasing the Rhine Falls, the largest plain waterfall in Europe. The reverse depicting the Castle Munot, which is a 16th century circular fortification, surrounded by vineyards in the centre of the Swiss city of Schaffhausen. The watch is in very good overall condition and both enamel scenes are in very good overall condition.





△ **346. Patek Philippe**  
**A fine and unique yellow gold and enamel openface watch**

百達翡麗，精細及獨特，18K黃金及珐瑯懷錶，  
 型號866/127，1990年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1990  
**Reference No.** 866/127  
**Movement No.** 933'360  
**Case No.** 434'007  
**Material** 18k yellow gold and blue enamel  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 17'''  
**Dimensions** 48 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 150,000-250,000  
 USD 19,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
 With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 13 July 1990.

Reference 886 is distinguished by their finely crafted beautiful case decorations, notably enamel miniatures but also different techniques of chiseling, engine-turned and engraving. Most reference 886 timepieces are given an additional code and most of these watches are unique. The present example is decorated with harmonious blue enamel hand engraved patterns. According to research, the theme is named 'Fougères' and requires highly sophisticated craftsmanship and techniques.



### 347. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and unique yellow gold and enamel hunter case pocket watch**

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金及琺瑯獵殼懷錶，型號865/68，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1988
<b>Reference No.</b>	865/68
<b>Movement No.</b>	933'314
<b>Case No.</b>	539'728
<b>Material</b>	18k gold and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17-170, 18 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

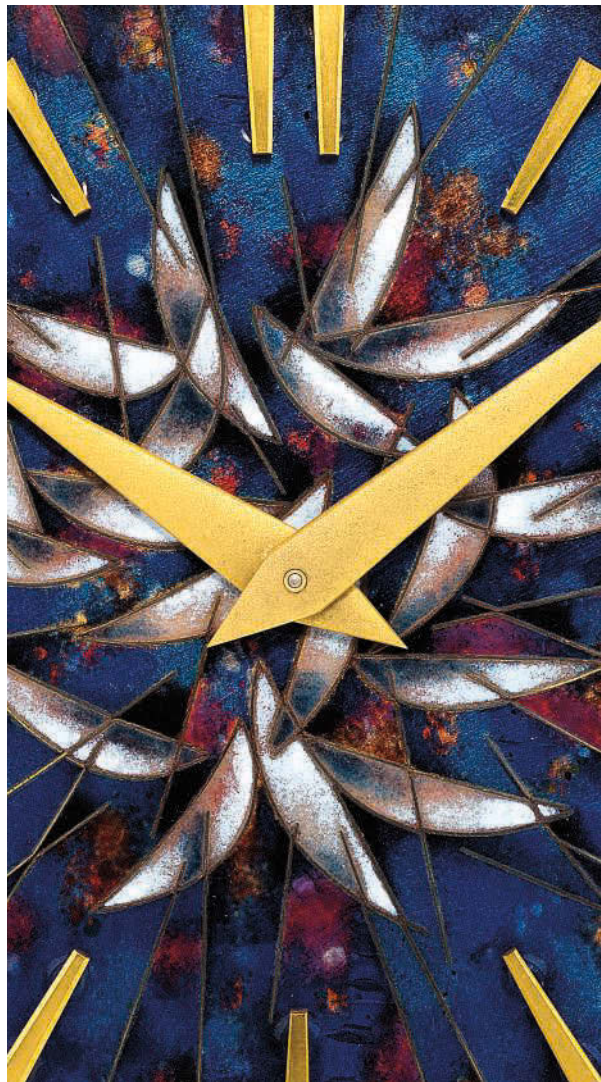
**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white lacquer dial and black Roman numerals in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 28 June 1990.

Reference 865/68 is a modern interpretation of Patek's skilled art using beautiful case decorations together with enamel and engine-turning. The present watch is in almost pristine condition and seldom do we see hunting case examples at auction. The watch is decorated with a rich royal blue enamel and hand engraved patterns. There are only a very few craftsman left today who can create watches of this caliber.





### 348. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and unique brass and enamel square solar clock with pocket watch movement**

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，銅及琺瑯正方形太陽能座鐘，配懷錶機芯，型號818，1962年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1962
<b>Reference No.</b>	818
<b>Movement No.</b>	873'252
<b>Case No.</b>	818
<b>Material</b>	Brass and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Charged by photo-electric cell, 17-250, 28 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	141 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 38,000-62,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe carrying case.  
Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cloisonné enamel decoration in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 14 June 1963.

#### Literature

For a cloisonné enamel dome clock with pocket watch movement, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 404 and 405.

Fresh to the market, the present desk timepiece is the earliest example known of such a square clock, decorated with cloisonné enamel to have appeared in public. The mechanical movement wound by speed increasing gears activated approximately every 5 hours by electric micro-rotor powered by an accumulator charged by a photo-electric cell in the top of the clock. This photo-electric energy was created and patented by Patek Philippe in 1954. The theme of the cloisonné enamel is as unusual as the clock that it decorates, signed by *Déville* for Michel Déville (1924-2003).

Déville was one of the first enamellers to use his talents to create some of the finest enamel decorations for Patek Philippe. He was known to infuse modernity into classical themes and had a cubist approach to illustrate these themes. It is thought that he was inspired by Pablo Picasso, Juan Gris and Robert Delaunay. The cloisonné enamel is free of any restoration and is showing very vibrant colours. In exceptional condition throughout, this present lot is a terrific example.







### 349. Patek Philippe

**A very fine, rare and highly unusual pink gold openface pocket watch with 24 hour dial, guillaume balance, original invoice and fitted presentation box, retailed by Chronometer Gondolo**

百達翡麗，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K紅金懷錶，配24小時錶盤，附收據及盒子，由Chronometer Gondolo銷售，於1910年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 1910

**Movement No.** 154'750  
**Case No.** 259'414  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical  
**Dimensions** 56 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed by maker, cuvette and dial signed by retailer

**Estimate**  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe original invoice and fitted presentation box.

#### Literature

For another example of a 24 hour chronometer Gondolo pocket watch, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 126.

Gondolo & Labouriau of Rio de Janeiro represented Patek Philippe since 1872 and it was from 1902 to the late 1930s that Patek made watches specifically for their trusted Brazilian retailer. It is thought that the retailer sold a third of the Patek Philippe production at the time. The present watch is fitted with a very unusual feature where it displays the full 24 hours. Accompanied with its original invoice and fitted presentation box, the watch has been preserved in very original and appealing condition.





### 350. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold split seconds chronograph openface watch with vertical register**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金懷錶，配追針計時功能及垂直子盤，1894年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1894

**Movement No.** 91'406  
**Case No.** 217'868  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 17'''  
**Dimensions** 37 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial, cuvette and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Breguet numerals and subsidiary seconds in 1894 and its subsequent sale on 9 August 1897.

**Literature**  
For another example of a pink gold split seconds chronograph openface watch with vertical register, please see Patek Philippe Museum, Volume I, page 327.

The chronograph was invented by French watchmaker Nicolas Rieussec around 1822. The chronograph measures the duration of an event. The split seconds chronograph has an additional hand which is positioned on top of the chronograph hand. When the chronograph pusher is depressed, the split seconds hand advances along with the seconds hand. When the pusher is depressed again, the split seconds hand stops while the seconds hand continues to advance. By the stopping and starting the split seconds hand, it is possible to time several simultaneous events of different durations. The present watch is a delightful example, fresh to the market, and in very original and overall very pleasing condition.

### 351. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold, diamond and ruby-set openface dress watch**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金鑲鑽石及紅寶石懷錶，型號 600/3，1954年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1954

**Reference No.** 600/3  
**Movement No.** 892'138  
**Case No.** 685'030  
**Material** 18k pink gold, diamonds and rubies  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 17'''140  
**Dimensions** 43 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch is set with 43 diamonds weighing 0.50 carats and 43 rubies weighing 0.80 carats in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 21 July 1955.

Manufactured in 1954, the present watch is fresh to the market and has been retained in exceptionally crisp condition, intact setting and beautifully raised hard enamel signature. This example is only the second known second manufactured reference 600/3 in pink gold. Production of the reference began in 1933, and stayed in current production for many decades later.





### 352. Patek Philippe

**An extremely fine and very rare platinum minute repeating split seconds chronograph openface pocket watch with vertical registers**

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金懷錶，配三問、追針計時功能及垂直子盤，1922年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1922

**Movement No.** 197'735  
**Case No.** 409'791  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 17'''', 40 jewels

**Dimensions** 45 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 800,000-1,200,000  
USD 100,000-150,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch is set with Breguet numerals in 1922 and its subsequent sale on 18 February 1926.

Manufactured in 1922, the present watch is ultra-rare and of incredible value when you consider that it is one of only three known examples of a platinum minute repeating split-seconds chronograph watch by Patek Philippe. The present watch is perfect by any standard. Its classic and harmonious case proportions surround the beautiful silvered dial with vertical registers and painted black Breguet numerals. The watch has been retained in very crisp condition and is working perfectly.







### 353. Girard-Perregaux

**An exceptionally rare and historically interesting yellow gold hunter case observatory three bridge tourbillon pocket watch with long pivoted detent escapement**

芝柏，極罕有，18K黃金獵殼懷錶，配天文台陀飛輪及驅軸式擒縱裝置，“Three Golden Bridges”，1886年製

**Manufacturer** Girard-Perregaux  
**Year** 1886

**Case No.** 87321  
**Model Name** Three Golden Bridges  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical  
**Dimensions** 62 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed; case further signed R. Waldvogel for the case maker

**Literature**  
 For a miniature three bridge tourbillon, please see *Watches* by George Daniels and Cecil Clutton, figs. 546-5.

**Estimate**  
 HKD 640,000-960,000  
 USD 80,000-120,000



The present observatory tourbillon is of exceptional quality and is extremely well made. The condition is extraordinary, the dial is clear of any hairlines and the 5 joint case closes nice and tightly and the original engravings to both lids is very crisp. Overall this is a truly exceptional watch of historical importance. The long pivoted detent escapement was made by Ernest Guinand (c 1810-1879), which can be distinguished by the typical A-shaped frame that is always fitted with the pivoted detent escapements he was known for. Guinand also manufactured tourbillon carriages for the greatest watchmakers at the time, and it is rumoured that he was responsible for the first Patek Philippe tourbillon tested in 1867. Pivoted detent escapements were generally more fashionably used in Switzerland rather than England at the time. This is generally because the Swiss were brought up and trained how to make pivoted detent escapements where the English were taught how to make spring detent escapements. It is believed that the pivoted detent is more robust than the English spring detent. The pivoted detent was generally used at

the time to avoid errors of rate with change of position in the watch. The idea behind the detent escapement is to increase accuracy. In a lever escapement, the escape wheel teeth and palette fork generate a lot of friction between them. The detent was designed to eliminate the palette fork and alter the balance wheel so that it will only interact the escapement once a second when changing direction. It is the detent that changes the direction of the balance wheel. Instead of a lever escapement that connects multiple times per second, the detent escapement only connects once per second, subsequently the friction of the parts were reduced.

The outer case is finely engraved with the Argentinian Coat of Arms. The front is monogrammed with the initial N.A., which could stand for Nicolás Avellaneda, the president of Argentina from 1874 to 1880. The present watch really is of museum quality and in order to discover its importance, one needs to hold it in one's hand to marvel at its heavy case, pristine enamel dial and spectacular three bridge tourbillon.



Argentina Coat of Arms



Nicolás Avellaneda, Edigio Querciola (1871-1914) Museo Historico Nacional





# The Audemars Piguet Grande Complication

## 愛彼高級複雜功能懷錶

Previously unrecorded anywhere in literature, we are delighted to present this Audemars Piguet Grande Complication clock watch. Fitted with no fewer than 11 complications, the present watch is one of the most complicated Audemars Piguet known to exist and is one of the earliest known examples to have been manufactured. Every Grande Complication made by the firm during the late 19th century was a unique piece. Due to the time it required to create each watch, there were always variations in their production. This watch is one of three petite and grand sonnerie watches with comparable complications manufactured by Audemars Piguet.

The Clock Watch was invented hundreds and hundreds of years ago. The earliest known example is dated at around 1551 and was made by French maker Jacques de la Garde. The earliest English clock watches began to appear from around 1600. The earliest known watches usually had striking trains as they originated directly from spring driven table clocks.

The grande and petite sonnerie mechanism was developed in the late 18th century. The petite mechanism strikes the quarter and the hour in passing. The grande mechanism strikes both quarter and hour at each quarter. It was Breguet who added the minute repeating mechanism to the grande and petite sonnerie clock watch in around 1801.

Following the French revolution, the Swiss produced many examples of the grande and petite sonnerie clock watch for export and this really laid the foundation for very complication watches in the 19th century. It was this development in watchmaking in Switzerland that really gave the Swiss the international reputation as master watchmakers.

The production of clock watches stopped in the 1st quarter in the 20th century due to the extremely high costs and hundreds of hours of labour to manufacture them.

This Audemars Piguet grande complication is an exceptional example with the highest quality five-part hinge case that is extremely crisp and in many ways appears to be quite unused. The case hinges are extremely tight and the case closes extremely well. The eleven complications that make up the mechanism make this clock watch one of the most important Audemars Piguet watches to have appeared on the market in recent years.

富藝斯極為榮幸呈獻這件卓越罕有的精密時計，備有11項複雜功能，是愛彼錶廠最早期生產的複雜功能懷錶之一，首次現身於拍賣市場。

自鳴錶發明於數百年前，最早的資料記載是1551年法國製錶師雅克·德拉卡衛所製作的自鳴錶。而最早的英式自鳴錶出現於1600年左右，起源於發條驅動座鐘，所以一般都具備打簧報時的軸輪裝置。

18世紀末，製錶師開始研發大小自鳴結構裝置。大小自鳴和小自鳴兩種功能，都會在鐘錶運行至整點和整刻的時候自動鳴響；不同之處在於，小自鳴功能在自動報時的時候，不會再重複整點報時。寶璣大師在1801年時，在大小自鳴的基礎上再加入三問功能，首創複雜功能錶的原型。

法國大革命後，瑞士開始製造並輸出許多大小自鳴錶至法國，奠下19世紀複雜功能製錶的根基；正是因為此穩定專注的製錶環境，成功造就瑞士成為國際最知名的鐘錶王國。

自鳴錶全以人手打造，要完成一件作品，不僅極為耗時而且成本昂貴，因此在20世紀初期，製錶工坊便慢慢開始停止製作自鳴錶。

富藝斯本期呈獻的愛彼複雜功能懷錶，極度稀罕重要，備有五蓋式錶殼且開合緊實，狀況絕佳，種種細節皆顯示原藏家極少使用。連帶大小自鳴具備11項複雜功能，可謂是市場上近年來最重要的愛彼時計之一。









### 354. Audemars Piguet

**An extremely rare, highly important and unique pink gold minute repeating, perpetual calendar, chronograph two train hunter case grande and petite sonnerie clock watch with moonphases and central minute hand register**

愛彼，極罕有及獨特，18K紅金雙軌獵殼懷錶，配三問、萬年曆、計時功能、大小自鳴及月相顯示，1892年製

**Manufacturer** Audemars Piguet  
**Year** 1892

**Movement No.** 4'172  
**Case No.** 4'172  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 19'''  
**Dimensions** 60 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case signed and numbered; cuvette numbered

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,600,000-2,400,000  
USD 200,000-300,000

#### Accessories

With Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine dated 18 October 2002, leather wallet and fitted presentation box signed Louis Elysée Piguet.

#### Literature

For another Audemars Piguet clock watch with comparable complication and retailed by Sir John Bennett Limited, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Brunner, Pfeiffer-Belli and Wehrli, pages 160 and 161. For another hunter case grande complication clock watch by Audemars Piguet, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Flammarion page 172 and 173. For a discussion on clock watch, please see *Watches* by Clutton and Daniels, pages 135 and 136.







Grande et petite  
Réputation m  
Chronograph  
Modèle: Poche sautoir  
Boîtier N°: 4172  
Métal: Or rose 1881  
Mouvement N°: 417257  
Calibre: 19'''  
Cadran: Email chab  
Remarques:  
Date de vente: 1892

Nous certifions que cette montre a été fabriquée dans  
de notre Manufacture d'horlogerie

Le Brassus, le 18 octobre 2002

Audemars Piguet & Cie

*for life*







**355. Audemars Piguet**  
**A very rare and unusual yellow gold**  
**and jade-set skeletonised dress watch**  
**with gold chain**

愛彼，非常罕有及獨特，18K黃金及玉石鑲空  
 項鍊，配時計，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	5665
<b>Movement No.</b>	125'210
<b>Case No.</b>	61'860
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and jade
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17''', 17 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	50 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 100,000-144,000  
 USD 12,500-18,000

**Literature**

For other skeletonized dress watches by Audemars Piguet, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Brunner, Pfeiffer-Belli and Wehrli, pages 90 to 93.

Audemars Piguet is very well known for their highly intricate and exceptionally made skeletonised watches. The present watch is no exception and is in pristine condition with no damage to the hardstone panels. While research cannot confirm the amount produced, it is without a doubt that Audemars Piguet manufactured very few comparable examples due to the unusual nature of the present watch.



### 356. Swiss

#### A fine and rare yellow gold, paste and enamel cherry branch pin-form watch with fitted presentation box

瑞士，精細及罕有，18K黃金、料石及琺瑯，櫻桃形胸針，配時計，附盒子，約1820年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Swiss
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1820
<b>Material</b>	Gold, enamel and paste
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical
<b>Dimensions</b>	64 mm. length and 30 mm. width

<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-200,000 USD 15,000-25,000
-----------------	--

<b>Accessories</b>	With fitted presentation box.
--------------------	-------------------------------

Sometimes we can see wonderful yet very creative ways in which watchmakers turn the standard watch into something beautiful and playful. These pieces are truly works of art, combining the technical expertise of the watchmaker with the delicate beauty of the enameller's craft. The form-watch transcends watch collecting to the world of masterful and decorative art.

The present fantasy watch is in extremely well preserved condition with hardly any restoration to the cherries. The watch sits inside the largest cherry in the center, and can be visible when the end of the crest is pushed.



### 357. Swiss

#### A rare pink gold hunter case quarter repeating pocket watch with jaquemarts

瑞士，罕有，18K紅金獵殼懷錶，配二問及活動人偶，約1880年製

**Manufacturer** Swiss  
**Year** Circa 1880  
**Movement No.** 26'936  
**Case No.** 26'936  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 45 jewels  
**Dimensions** 56 mm. diameter  
**Signed** *Case and cuvette numbered, cuvette signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 44,000-64,000  
USD 5,500-8,000

**Accessories**  
With fitted presentation box.

The present watch is accompanied with an extremely interesting back story. When admiring the watch, the first feature one notices is that it is signed Pateck & Ci. In *Patek Philippe Watches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, the authors discuss an event on the 9th of July 1885, where Jean Adrien Philippe discovered a watch signed *Pateck & Ci* at the Antwerp World Exhibition. Patek Philippe & Co. subsequently registered a law suit, which lasted many years and resulted in a verdict on the 18th of November 1890 that the firm A. Schwob & Frère was to pay Patek Philippe & Co. a compensation of 15,000 Swiss Francs, which is the sum equaling the profit made from selling the watches falsely signed in this way.





### 358. Swiss

**A very fine and historically interesting three color gold and enamel quarter repeating watch with jaquemarts and enamel portrait of Napoleon Bonaparte with allegorical figures representing victory and peace**

瑞士，非常精細，三色金及珐瑯懷錶，配二問、活動人偶，珐瑯上繪有拿破崙畫像及象徵勝利與和平的人像，約1800年製

**Manufacturer** Swiss  
**Year** Circa 1800

**Material** Three color gold and enamel  
**Dimensions** 60 mm. diameter

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

This exceptional, and beautifully rendered, polychrome open face watch with Jaquemarts features a portrait of Napoleon Bonaparte, flanked by two allegories personifying Victory and Peace.

According to our research, this watch is dated around the time Napoleon declared himself First Consul, following the Coup of 18 Brumaire on November 9th 1799, thus overthrowing The Directory. During this time, Napoleon famously cut his hair short, which had deep symbolic implications – it marked a change from Napoleon, the Revolutionary, to Napoleon, the calm and stable leader. Indeed, coins from 1797 support the dating of this pocket watch. On the coin (see image below), Napoleon is pictured in profile, with his hair tied to the back. The coin reads “FRANCE OWES HIM THE VICTORY AND PEACE”, attesting to Napoleon’s military prowess and skill. It is likely that these coins were used as propaganda tools to stir support for the revolutionary who led successful battles during the French Revolutionary wars.

Flanking Napoleon are two allegories of Victory and Peace, the very two attributes inscribed

on the coin. The ladies don Greco-Roman white muslin garb which drape beautifully over their bodies. During the revolutionary years, neoclassical depictions were considered the highest form of virtue, representing symbolic ideals which French people aspired to embody. According to our research, the woman on the right personifies Peace, with her dove wings and a wreath. The woman on the left personifies Victory, with a garland wreath which represented victory and triumph in Greco-Roman culture.

These attributes present a very compelling story, one which highlights Napoleon’s skill both as a victorious leader and peacemaker. He is pictured as a revolutionary, leading France towards victory. The hour and quarter repeating Jaquemarts only reinforce this notion, singing and chiming as to announce and celebrate Napoleon’s arrival.



Coin of Napoleon, France owes him the victory and peace.



Bonaparte on the Bridge at Arcole, Antoine-Jean Gros (1771-1835), Palace of Versailles





### 359. Swiss

**A very fine and very rare three colour gold and enamel musical automata openface watch with hidden erotic automation**

瑞士，非常精細及罕有，三色金及珐瑯音樂懷錶，配春宮活動人偶，約1800年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Swiss
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1800
<b>Material</b>	Three colour gold and enamel
<b>Dimensions</b>	57 mm. diameter

**Estimate**  
HKD 500,000-700,000  
USD 62,000-87,500

**Literature**  
For a similar watch, however without music, please see *Swiss Watches and snuff-boxes, 17th and 20th Centuries*, Artistic enamels from the Hermitage Collection, page 47.

For a repeating pocket watch with salacious automata, please see *Watches & Automata, The Maurice Sandoz Collection* by Bernard Pin, pages 186 to 189.

In the late 18th and early 19th century, the Swiss made a considerable number of musical and automata watches. Some scenes were of an innocence nature and others reveal at a release of a secret shutter, a couple embracing as with the present watch. By activating a lever in the band, the music and automata is activated and the shutter opens revealing the salacious scene. This lot is a four automata watch where the waterfall is pouring from a statue at the top of the column, the lady is waving her arm, the dog is bowing its head and the couple embracing. Surrounded by finely painted polychrome enamel scene, the present example is a very rare and fine erotic musical automata.





# The Battle of Fleurus

## An Extraordinary and Historically Important Automata

### 曠世傑作：金箔雕花彩繪琺瑯活動人偶時計

This exceptional and incredibly rare automata openface watch features a polychrome enamel scene of the *Battle of Fleurus* by Jean-Baptiste Mauzaisse, a history painter from Corbeil. During the Ancien Regime, History Painting was considered the highest form of art, usually depicting a narrative story with moral associations. Towards the end of the 19th century, the subject matter shifted from religious and Greco-Roman narratives to contemporary battles scenes. These paintings were often used as tools of nationalism and to stir feelings of pride for one's country in a time of social and political instability.

Following the French Revolution, the ruling party underwent various changes before Napoleon's ascent to the throne. During this time of unrest, European monarchies attempted to defeat Revolutionary France. This openface watch displays The Battle of Fleurus on 25 June 1794, between the French First Republic and the Coalition Army. The French decisively won, and General Jean-Baptiste Jourdan is celebrated in the painting. *Battle of Fleurus* is proudly displayed in the Gallery of Battles in the Palace of Versailles.

The polychrome enamel is painted in an exceptional and very realistic way and is of extremely high quality with very vibrant and original colour. General Jourdan is featured above the battle scene, surrounded by a ring of paillonnée gold scroll work. Surrounding the painting are attributes of war illustrating a musket, bayonet, military drum and flag. The outer rim is further decorated with scroll work. These various elements proudly celebrate an important moment in France's military history.

The automata on the reverse is extremely unusual and features four moving parts, the lady is fanning herself, the young boy is playing with a moving cat and the fire is blazing. According to Alfred Chapuis, this is a typical, anonymous house scene. While this watch is a celebration of battle, it also presents an exemplary and ideal image of family politics in post-Revolutionary France. The literal separation of spheres – the woman tending a household contrasted against the masculine battle – suggests different gendered roles. While the woman operates within, and creates, a wholesome family space, the man fights valiantly and bravely in battle. This watch is proudly published and displayed in literature, further highlighting its importance in the history of enamel automata watches.

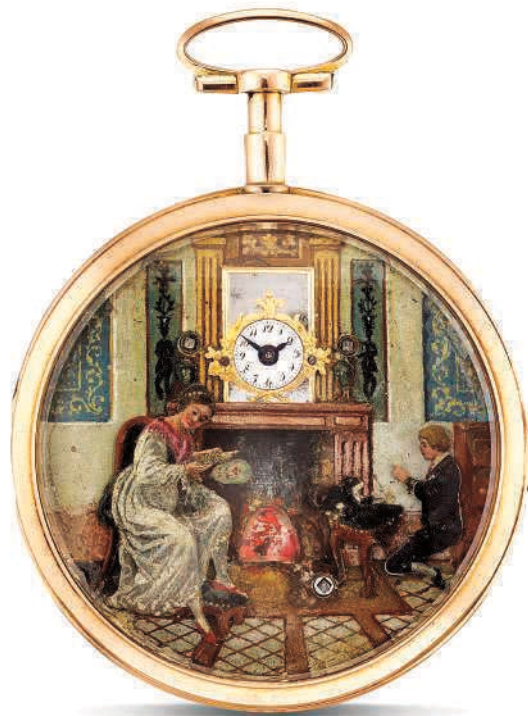
富藝斯很榮幸呈獻這件令人難以置信的珍罕精密活動人偶時計，面盤採用金箔雕花彩繪琺瑯技術，臨摹法國大師約翰·巴蒂斯·馬賽斯的名畫，展示著名的弗勒拉斯之戰。在法國大革命前的舊法體制下，歷史繪畫被認為是最高級別的藝術，畫中故事常帶有不同寓意。19世紀末，繪畫主題漸由希臘羅馬神話故事轉變至當代戰爭場景，這類作品帶有強烈民族色彩，有利於當權者安定社稷，穩定民心。

法國大革命後政經混亂，幾經數次政權輪替才由拿破崙掌握大權。在此動盪不安的時期，歐洲各國君主皆試圖平息法國革命所帶來的影響。這件時計的琺瑯彩繪完美重現，法蘭西第一共和軍的指揮官約翰·巴普蒂斯·儒爾當將軍在1794年6月25日的佛勒魯戰役，擊敗同盟軍大獲全勝後，歡欣慶祝的盛況。這幅世界名畫目前典藏於法國凡爾賽宮的戰爭廊。

彩繪琺瑯是一種難度極高的製錶技術，品質超群，色彩明亮，層次豐富。時計琺瑯面盤上，儒爾當將軍的頭像和戰景的外圈全採用金箔雕花技術，充分展現精湛的大師級製錶工藝；圍繞圖畫上方的步槍、刺刀、軍鼓和戰爭旗幟等各種軍隊代表標誌，處處展現法國軍事史上一個自豪和重要的時刻。

時計的另一面配置是出色的四段式活動人偶，包括女仕悠閒地閱書搖扇、頑皮的貓咪、男孩與貓玩耍和活動式壁爐火爐。據知名鐘錶專家－愛菲爾·查普伊斯的書籍所載，這是一種當時典型的居家景象。這件重要的時計不僅描繪戰役勝利後的盛況，亦可同時一窺法國革命後的理想家庭形象－男主外女主內，男性必須好勇善戰，女性理應專心顧家，一體兩面的理想生活狀態。

富藝斯精心呈獻，這件在史實和鐘錶歷史上都具有特殊重要意義的，金箔雕花彩繪琺瑯活動人偶時計，藝術價值和複雜工藝兼備，市場鮮見。一眾藏家必定趨之若鶩，希望納入囊中，可以永久地欣賞和珍藏這件傳世佳作。



### 360. Swiss

**An exceptionally and historically important pink gold automata openface watch with enamel scene of the Battle of Fleurus**

瑞士，極重要，18K紅金活動人偶懷錶，配描繪「佛勒魯戰役」的珐瑯彩繪，約18000年製

**Manufacturer** Swiss  
**Year** Circa 1800  
**Material** Pink gold and enamel  
**Dimensions** 59 mm. diameter

**Estimate**  
HKD 800,000-1,200,000  
USD 100,000-150,000

**Provenance**  
Galerie d'Horlogerie Ancienne,  
7th October 1979, lot 195  
Previously from the collection  
of Otto Bühler, Ucwil

**Literature**  
The present watch is prominently  
illustrated in *Automata* by Chapuis  
and Droz, page 183.



The present lot published in  
*Automata* by Alfred Chapuis  
and Edmond Droz

*Bataille de Fleurus*,  
Jean-Baptiste Mauzaisse  
(1784-1844), Palace of Versailles







### Σ 361. Vacheron Constantin

#### A fine yellow gold and diamond-set skeletonised wristwatch

江詩丹頓，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶，  
型號36003，約1990年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Vacheron Constantin Circa 1990
<b>Reference No.</b>	36003
<b>Movement No.</b>	734'335
<b>Case No.</b>	582'689
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1006, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	33 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

The first known Vacheron Constantin movement to be skeletonized dates back to 1924. The present watch from the 1990s features a finely engraved skeletonized dial that highlight the functional beauty of the mechanism. The dial is further enhanced by a diamond-set outer ring and displays a degree of finesse. Presented in excellent overall condition, the present watch is a fine example.

### Σ 362. Patek Philippe

#### A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set cushion-shaped skeletonised wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石枕形鏤空腕錶，  
“Ellipse Squelette”，型號3881，1990年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Patek Philippe 1990
<b>Reference No.</b>	3881
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'389'236
<b>Case No.</b>	2'876'378
<b>Model Name</b>	Ellipse Squelette
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 177 SQ, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	27 mm. width <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 19,000-31,000

**Accessories**  
*With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with skeletonized dial in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 16 August 1991.*

In the early 1980s and 1990s, Patek Philippe produced some of the finest skeletonised watches on the market. The present reference 3881, along with reference 3880, was the firm's first skeletonised wristwatch made in series. The watch is fully skeletonised highlighting the finely crafted movement. The outer ring is further enhanced by pave-set diamonds, which serves to bring attention to the fine craftsmanship. According to our research, less than 10 examples have appeared on the market thus far and the present lot is fresh to the market.

### Σ 363. Patek Philippe

#### A fine yellow gold cushion-shaped wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金枕形自動上弦腕錶，  
“Grande Ellipse”，型號3589，約1974年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 1974

**Reference No.** 3589  
**Movement No.** 1'282'321  
**Case No.** 521'835  
**Model Name** Grande Ellipse  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 28-255,  
35 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Patek  
Philippe buckle  
**Dimensions** 33.5 mm. width  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-70,000  
USD 6,200-8,800

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Identity and Guarantee of Origin dated 30 November 1974 and product literature.

The Ellipse model, first introduced to the market in 1968, is one of the longest uninterrupted references at Patek Philippe. The case design is based on the divine proportion and corresponds to the ratio 1/1.6181. Fitted with a champagne dial and black Roman numerals, the case has been preserved in extremely crisp original condition.

Fresh to the market and accompanied with its original certificate, the current watch is a great example of this reference.





## Σ 364. Patek Philippe

### A fine and very rare white gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金腕錶，“Calatrava”，型號96，1955年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1955
<b>Reference No.</b>	96
<b>Movement No.</b>	726'267
<b>Case No.</b>	308'422
<b>Model Name</b>	Calatrava
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 12-400, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	31 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

First introduced in 1932, reference 96 is one of Patek Philippe's most iconic models, enjoying a production run of more than 40 years. There are four series in which this reference was produced:

The first series was in production until 1935, and was fitted with a caliber 12''' movement. The second series was produced from 1935 to 1953, and was fitted with caliber 12-120 movement. The third series was launched in 1950, and was fitted with a caliber 12-400 movement. The fourth series was launched in 1960, and was fitted with a caliber 27 AM 400 movement.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,000

Of all case metals, white gold examples, such as this watch, are the rarest and hardly ever appear at auction. Fresh to the market, this particular watch is from the third series, due to the caliber and production date.

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 8 December 1956.



## Σ 365. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set rectangular wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶，  
“The Hour Glass”，型號1593，1951年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1951

**Reference No.** 1593

**Movement No.** 973'007

**Case No.** 664'401

**Model Name** The Hour Glass

**Material** Platinum and diamonds

**Calibre** Mechanical, 9'''', 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black *Patek Philippe*  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum *Patek*  
*Philippe* buckle

**Dimensions** 32 mm. length

**Signed** *Case, dial and*  
*movement signed*

#### Estimate

HKD 160,000-300,000

USD 20,000-38,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with diamond-set numerals in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 20 June 1951.

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 1593, however in yellow gold and without diamonds, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 129 and 129.

Reference 1593 was launched in 1944 and was in production for 20 years. Very few examples are known in platinum and with diamond-set numerals. The present watch is fresh to the market and in original condition with very crisp case and untouched hallmarks at 6 o'clock. Due to the design of the case and faceted crystal, the watch has become lovingly known as the 'hour glass'.







## Σ 366. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with date and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號3445，附盒子，1969年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1969
<b>Reference No.</b>	3445
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'128'471
<b>Case No.</b>	325'706
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 27460, 37 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 11 April 1969 and fitted presentation box.

Launched in 1961, reference 3445 was the first automatic calendar wristwatch that was made in a series. This early example is exceptional as it is kept in original condition with sharp hallmarks and all original factory graining to the watch.

The present watch is fresh to the market.



## Σ 367. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with date, Roman numerals and original certificate**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示及羅馬數字，“Calatrava”，型號3445，附證書，約1969年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 1969

**Reference No.** 3445

**Movement No.** 1'128'785

**Case No.** 324'758

**Model Name** Calatrava

**Material** 18k yellow gold

**Calibre** Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown Patek Philippe reptile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 35 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated September 1969 and fitted presentation box.

Introduced in 1961, reference 3445 was Patek Philippe's first automatic calendar wristwatch to be made in a series. The reference was discontinued in 1981. Fresh to the market, the watch is presented in excellent and original condition, still retaining its sharp edges and incredibly crisp hallmark. The watch is further distinguished by the highly unusual Roman numeral dial, that is confirmed by the accompanying original certificate.





# Patek Philippe

## Reference 2499 Third Series in Pink Gold

### 傳世珍品：百達翡麗紅金2499

The present 2499, third series, cased in pink gold is one of 6 examples known and first appeared at auction twelve years ago, where the watch sold for a staggering 965,000 Swiss Francs.

There are in total six known third series cased in pink gold, and the present watch is the second earliest known. This watch is considered one of the best. It is possibly unique because the dial is the so-called 'flat' dial, where there is no indentation to complete the circle in the moon phase aperture. The present watch is unpolished, and is in sensational condition. The case is overall extraordinarily crisp and in very original condition. Its proportions remain sharp and full, and it is evident that there is no polishing throughout. The lugs are very sharp and fluted to the highest degree, and there is a hallmark on the band at 10 o'clock. The hallmark itself is very faintly punched into the case, which scholars and the market now know, that all pink gold 3rd series are hallmarked in exactly the same way. The dial is beautifully raised with hard enamel, and has a very rich warm ivory tone. In superb, unspoiled and original condition, this 2499 pink competes at every level and must be considered one of the most beautiful watches manufactured by the firm.

Today, reference 2499 is one of the most sought-after vintage wristwatches of all time. First introduced in 1950, the reference was only made in a total of 349 pieces.

富藝斯深感榮幸受藏家委託，隆重呈獻這件極度罕有，品質卓越的百達翡麗型號2499紅金時計。特殊的半圓無縫月相錶盤，有史以來從無相同的配置，搭配於任何第三代紅金型號2499時計上，極有可能獨一無二，罕見奪目。

百達翡麗型號2499的紅金材質時計之中，以第三代最為稀少。根據現有資料所載，第一代有七枚配以紅金材質，第二代有九枚，而第三代連同本件拍品共僅有六枚，存世數量最少。

本藏品曾出現於2003年的日內瓦拍賣會，當時的成交紀錄接近一百萬瑞士法郎。百達翡麗型號2499的紅金第三代款式，近年來絕跡於市，距離上一次現身已經時隔五年之久。

富藝斯精心呈獻的是次藏品，保存狀況極為完美，錶殼全無經過打磨，清晰的錶耳線條再一次印證優良的品相狀態。經典美麗的燒青字面盤，經過歲月洗禮融合為柔和的獨特象牙色調，令人過目難忘，一眾錶迷必定愛不釋手。





## ≈ 368. Patek Philippe

**A very fine, incredibly rare and possibly unique pink gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases**

百達翡麗，非常精細、罕有及獨特，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，型號2499，1968年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1968

### Provenance

Sotheby's Geneva 16 November 2004,  
The Property of a Distinguished European  
Collector, lot 169.

**Reference No.** 2499  
**Movement No.** 869'357  
**Case No.** 2'637'709  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 13'''', 23 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Beige Patek Philippe  
leather strap

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives  
confirming production of the present watch in  
1968 and its subsequent sale on 22 April 1970.

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Patek  
Philippe folding  
deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 37.7 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Literature

For another example of a reference 2499,  
please see Patek Philippe Wristwatches by  
Huber and Banbery, page 302 and 304.

### Estimate

HKD 9,000,000-18,000,000  
USD 1,120,000-2,250,000











### 369. Patek Philippe

**A fine white gold and diamond-set rectangular bracelet watch**

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，長方形鏈帶腕錶，  
型號3553/2，1976年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1976
<b>Reference No.</b>	3553/2
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'360'271
<b>Case No.</b>	2'744'848
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 177, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	26.5 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst cobalt blue dial and yellow gold numerals in 1976 and its subsequent sale on 11 May 1976.

The present reference 3553 bracelet watch showcases two lines of brilliant-cut diamonds on each side of the bezel, complementing the eye catching blue sunburst dial. The bark-finish bracelet shines and glimmers as it catches the light. Fresh to the market and of excellent condition, this present watch is offered with sharp case lines and very crisp bark finishes to its band and bracelet.

## Σ 370. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set square wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，正方形腕錶，型號2496，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	2496
<b>Movement No.</b>	748'599
<b>Case No.</b>	516'193
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 10-200, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 220,000-320,000

USD 28,000-40,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 36 baguette-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2.42 carats in 1958 and its subsequent sale on 26 November 1958.

Introduced to the market in 1951, reference 2496 was made in a variety of case metals and offered in wide variety of dial designs. The present platinum example is in extremely well preserved condition with crisp platinum mark at the side of the case. There are approximately 25 examples of the present reference in platinum with diamonds known.





### 371. Patek Philippe

#### A very rare stainless steel wristwatch

百達翡麗，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，“Calatrava”，  
型號2509，1955年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1955
<b>Reference No.</b>	2509
<b>Movement No.</b>	726'438
<b>Case No.</b>	672'034
<b>Model Name</b>	Calatrava
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 12-400, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	34.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-300,000  
USD 20,000-38,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 27 December 1956.

**Literature**  
For another example of a stainless steel reference 2509, please see *Patek Philippe Steel Watches* by John Goldberger, page 200 and 201.

This stainless steel watch has been kept in very original condition and still retains its dust cover to the movement. Patek Philippe hardly cased their watches in stainless steel, and this reference is incredibly rare and proudly published in John Goldberger's *Patek Philippe Steel Watches*.

According to our research, less than 20 examples have appeared on the market thus far. The present watch is fresh to the market.



372. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare stainless steel and pink gold wristwatch with pink dial and Roman numerals

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼及18K紅金腕錶，配粉紅色錶盤及羅馬數字，“Calatrava”，型號570，1942年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1942
Reference No.	570
Movement No.	922'800
Case No.	626'865
Model Name	Calatrava
Material	Stainless steel and pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Light brown leather strap
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 140,000-200,000  
USD 17,500-25,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery rose dial and pink gold numerals in 1942 and its subsequent sale on 14 December 1942.

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 570 in stainless steel and pink gold, please see *Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 331.

First launched in 1938, reference 570 enjoyed at 30 year production run with various dial and numeral configurations. This watch is cased in both stainless steel and pink gold, and features a very unusual pink dial with Roman numerals.





# Patek Philippe

## The Double Crown World Time

### Reference 2523/1 in Pink Gold

## 王者再臨：百達翡麗紅金2523/1

We are absolutely thrilled to present this exceptionally rare and highly important pink gold Double Crown World Time Patek Philippe wristwatch reference 2523/1, which is fresh to the market and previously unknown.

In exceptional and unpolished condition, this pink gold 2523/1 is the second known example to be offered to public. The first example is fitted with a silver matte-finished center disc, and not a guilloché dial, such as the present watch. Sold at auction a staggering 18 years ago, the watch achieved a record breaking price of 665,000 US dollars.

When introduced to the market in the early 1950's, the Double Crown World Time was not a commercial success. As a result, very few pieces were manufactured and sold. Reference 2523 is divided into two variations. The first, reference 2523, is fitted with slightly larger lugs that sit higher above the bezel. The second, reference 2523/1, has a slightly larger diameter case. The lugs are slightly thinner and do not sit above the bezel like they do on reference 2523.

The present 2523/1 is the second known example in pink gold to be offered at auction. To date, there are 9 yellow gold examples known. 5 are fitted with a guilloché center and 4 are fitted with a silver matte finished center disc.

Scholars and collectors familiar with the auction market in the last 30 years are well aware of how rare it is for an arrival of a trophy watch. It has been 18 years since a comparable watch has appeared in the public arena. It is hard to say when, and if, another opportunity will ever arise again to acquire a pink gold Double Crown World Time by Patek Philippe.

富藝斯滿懷興奮之情為各界藏家精心呈獻，這件極度罕有且非常重要的 – 百達翡麗紅金雙錶冠世界時區時計，型號2523/1，絕罕稀有，首次現身於拍賣市場。

這件是目前僅知唯二，百達翡麗世界時區型號2523/1配置於紅金錶殼的時計，搭配環鏤浮雕錶盤，品相極佳，錶殼從未打磨過。在1998年第一次現身的同款紅金材質時計，搭配銀色磨砂的錶盤，與本件藏品的面盤配置有些許不同；當年締造了66萬5千美金的創新高價成交紀錄。

1950年代，百達翡麗雙錶冠世界時區型號時計面世之時，市場反應欠佳只有少量售出，所以存世極少。隨後此型號演變成兩種不同版本，型號2523的錶耳較大，坐落在錶圈上方較高位置；型號2523/1則是錶徑較大，錶耳較細且坐落在錶圈位置有別於型號2523。

富藝斯隆重呈獻的這件百達翡麗世界時區型號2523/1時計，是拍賣史上第二次現身的紅金材質款式。據現有資料，相同型號僅有九枚黃金材質版本，其中五枚是配置環鏤浮雕錶盤，其餘四枚是搭配銀色磨砂錶盤。

熟悉過往三十年拍賣紀錄的各界研究者和資深鐘錶藏家們，對這件標誌性時計的珍貴程度必定瞭然於心。睽違18年方能再見極品型號2523/1紅金時計現身於拍賣市場，機會難逢，驚世再現，藏家不容錯過。





### Σ ≈ 373. Patek Philippe

**An extremely fine, highly important and previously unknown pink gold worldtime wristwatch with two crowns and two-tone dial**

百達翡麗，極精細及重要，18K紅金腕錶，配世界時間、雙錶冠及雙色錶盤，型號2523/1，1954年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1954
<b>Reference No.</b>	2523/1
<b>Movement No.</b>	724'317
<b>Case No.</b>	313'051
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 12'''400 HU, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 2523/1 cased in pink gold, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 346.

The World Time system was first invented in 1935 by master watchmaker Louis Cottier. At the time, the movement was used by watchmakers such as Patek Philippe, Rolex, and Vacheron Constantin. The ingenious system allowed the wearer to view multiple time zones. The dial was fitted with two discs, which could be easily adjusted to change and compare the time of various cities around the world. Reference 2523 was fitted with an additional crown at 9 o'clock to change time zones.

#### Estimate

HKD 12,000,000-20,000,000  
USD 1,500,000-2,500,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the movement of the present watch was manufactured in 1954, completed in 1965 and encased in 1966, and its subsequent sale on 17 May 1973.





The present watch, reference 2523/1, is cased in pink gold and fitted with an engine-turned guilloché dial which features all 24 time zones of 41 cities. The movement was first manufactured in 1954, then completed in 1965 and cased in 1966. The watch was sold seven years later in 1973, illustrating how unpopular the watch was, at the time.

This watch is in absolutely pristine and unpolished condition. The case features very sharp sides and deep faceted lugs, with a hallmark punched to the side of the case at 5 o'clock. There is a fat and wide bezel. The watch exhibits full and bold proportions and is in really exceptional condition. The dial has a two-tone finish, with a guilloché center and applied pink gold baton numerals, along with pink gold worldtime hands. The watch is furthermore previously unknown and fresh to the market.

To our knowledge, there are only three pink gold examples in existence, with one example proudly displayed in the Patek Philippe museum, inventory number P-212.





# Patek Philippe Limited Editions

## 百達翡麗紀念版系列

Patek Philippe has always celebrated important anniversaries throughout its 175 years of history. Whether it is the anniversary of a relationship with a celebrated retailer or advancement in watch manufacturing, the completion of a new factory or celebrating their own boutiques, Patek Philippe always rises to the challenge. The firm does so by releasing unusual and beautifully crafted collector's watches.

The following 7 lots are dedicated to Patek Philippe's limited edition timepieces.

百達翡麗一直以來會為紀念重要的時刻推出特別版紀念款式，適逢與知名零售商合作週年紀念、成功研發製錶技術、或是慶祝品牌專門店和新廠落成之時，我們都可以見到數量有限的珍貴錶款；百達翡麗為慶祝品牌175週年時，亦推出了不少限量的特製錶款。這些精美非凡的收藏級別逸品，由於數量有限，深受藏家們的熱烈追捧，一錶難求。

富藝斯很榮幸介紹以下七枚百達翡麗限量生產的珍貴時計。

## Σ 374. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare pink gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and moon phases, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the relationship between Patek Philippe and Tiffany & Co., retailed by Tiffany & Co.**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及月相顯示，“T150”，型號5150，限量生產，為慶祝百達翡麗跟蒂芙尼合作150週年，於2001年而製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 2001

**Reference No.** 5150  
**Movement No.** 3'235'210  
**Case No.** 4'171'887  
**Model Name** T150  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 315/189, 35 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

### Estimate

HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-38,000

### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch with opaline-white dial and applied pink gold numerals in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 30 October

The present watch, reference 5150, was created to commemorate the relationship with Tiffany & Co., which is its longest retailers and partner. Their relationship has started since 1851 and in order to celebrate the 150th year of business together, Patek Philippe has created the reference 5150 in a limited edition of 150 examples each in white gold, yellow gold and pink gold. This annual calendar wristwatch, cased in pink gold, features a big 'T' at 12 o'clock and 'Tiffany & Co.' on the moon phases indicator, which gives a double seal of confidence. Thanks to their well-established relationship, Tiffany & Co. remains to be the only retailer today that has been granted the honour of printing their name on some of the Patek Philippe's dials.

Fresh to the market, the watch also features a robust officer's case that retains a somewhat vintage feel, further enhancing its desirability amongst collectors.





## Σ 375. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold limited edition perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator and original certificate**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5038，限量生產，附證書，約1996年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 1996

**Reference No.** 5038  
**Movement No.** 775'924  
**Case No.** 4'004'848  
**Material** 18k white gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-350,000  
USD 31,000-44,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated December 1996, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Introduced to the market in 1996, the reference 5038 was made in a limited edition of 500 examples in white gold only. The present perpetual calendar wristwatch is fitted with a well-balanced black dial and white Roman numerals. The case is further enhanced with beaded bezel, giving the watch a very attractive and appealing look. The present watch is accompanied with its original certificate and fitted presentation box, further enhancing its rarity.



## Σ 376. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases, power reserve, silicon escape wheel and silinvar spiromax balance spring, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相顯示、動力儲存、矽製擒縱齒輪及矽製游絲擺輪，“Advance Research Annual Calendar”，型號5350，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2007年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	5350
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'686'076
<b>Case No.</b>	4'375'208
<b>Model Name</b>	Advance Research Annual Calendar
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324 S, 36 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 320,000-450,000

USD 40,000-56,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 22 February 2007, polishing cloth, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Patek Philippe created the Advanced Research series to explore new developments, components and materials for the company's timepieces. The present reference 5350, introduced to the market in 2006, was the second generation of this series. The watch was made in a limited edition of 300 examples in pink gold only. This second generation reference 5350 is fitted with an updated movement that now carries a Silinvar Spiromax balance spring and silicon escape wheel.

Fresh to the market and completed with original certificate and fitted presentation box, the present watch is offered in excellent overall condition.





## Σ 377. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and original certificate, made to commemorate the opening of the Patek Philippe boutique in Pisa Orologeria in Milan in 2008**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Calatrava”，型號5296，限量生產，附證書，為慶祝百達翡麗米蘭分店開幕於約2008年而製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2008

**Reference No.** 5296  
**Movement No.** 3'643'563  
**Case No.** 4'454'181  
**Model Name** Calatrava  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 324/390, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped Patek Philippe

**Dimensions** 38 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 38,000-62,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe undated Certificate of Origin, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet.

This pink gold limited edition wristwatch, reference 5296, was launched in 2008 to commemorate the opening of the Patek Philippe Boutique in Pisa Orologeria in Milan, Italy. The reference was released in pink gold and white gold, each limited to 25 examples. It is rare and unusual to have a modern Calatrava with Breguet numerals, which evokes the aesthetic of vintage wristwatches, such as reference 570 or 96.

Fresh to the market and first pink gold example to be offered at auction, the present watch is presented in excellent overall condition.









MAISON PATEK PHILIPPE BEIJING  
INAUGURATION 2014

## Σ 378. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare yellow gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and original certificate, made to commemorate the re-opening of the Patek Philippe boutique in Beijing in 2014

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Calatrava”，型號5153，限量生產，附證書，為慶祝百達翡麗北京分店重新開幕於約2014年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2014

**Reference No.** 5153  
**Movement No.** 5'803'665  
**Case No.** 4'661'959  
**Model Name** Calatrava  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 324, 29 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 38 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-500,000  
USD 44,000-62,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe undated Certificate of Origin, Attestation confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition of 25 pieces only produced exclusively for Melchers (Beijing) Limited to commemorate the opening of the Maison Patek Philippe Beijing in May 2014, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather portfolio, portfolio photograph of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Whenever Patek Philippe has a reason to celebrate, it does so by launching commemorative pieces to celebrate the auspicious moment. Reference 5153 was made in 25 examples, cased in yellow gold and white gold, to celebrate the re-opening of the Beijing boutique and Service Center in 2014. The aesthetic evokes images of reference 5053, however updated in a larger case which provides a contemporary look.

To the best of our knowledge, the present model has never been offered at auction thus far and is presented in like new condition.





## Σ 379. Patek Philippe

**A fine and very rare white gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and original certificate, made to commemorate the re-opening of the Patek Philippe boutique in Beijing in 2014**

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Calatrava”，型號5153，附證書，為慶祝百達翡麗北京分店重新開幕於2014年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 2014

**Reference No.** 5153  
**Movement No.** 5'796'189  
**Case No.** 4'664'268  
**Model Name** Calatrava  
**Material** 18k white gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 324,  
29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold Patek  
Philippe folding  
deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 38 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-500,000  
USD 44,000-62,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of  
Origin dated 27 August 2014, Attestation  
confirming the present watch is part of a  
limited edition of 25 pieces only produced  
exclusively for Melchers (Beijing) Limited  
to commemorate the opening of the  
Maison Patek Philippe Beijing in May 2014,  
product literature, instruction manual,  
leather wallet, leather portfolio, portfolio  
photograph of the present watch, fitted  
presentation box and outer packaging.

This watch, like its yellow gold  
sibling, is fresh to the market and  
offered in like new condition which  
increases its desirability. Like the  
yellow gold version, the white gold  
version was produced in 25 examples  
to commemorate the re-opening  
of the Beijing Boutique and Service  
Center in 2014. The officer's-style  
case allows the viewer to marvel  
caliber 324 through the sapphire  
crystal case back.







## Σ 380. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare pink gold worldtime wristwatch with guilloché dial and original certificate, made to commemorate the opening of the Patek Philippe Salon in Shanghai in 2012

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及機刻雕花錶盤，型號5130，附證書，為慶祝百達翡麗上海分店開幕於約2012年而製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2012

**Reference No.** 5130  
**Movement No.** 5'685'011  
**Case No.** 4'597'428  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Dark brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 550,000-850,000  
USD 68,000-106,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 1 December 2012, Attestation confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition of 25 pieces only produced exclusively for Melchers (Beijing) Limited to commemorate the opening of the Maison Shanghai in October 2012, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather portfolio, portfolio photographs of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This pink gold reference 5131 was made in 25 pieces to celebrate the opening of the Patek Philippe Salon in 2012. The case back is furthermore printed with "Patek Philippe Shanghai Salon Inauguration 2012" to celebrate this special moment. The Shanghai time zone is highlighted in red, denoting the importance of the time zone.

Never seen at auction thus far, the present watch is fresh to the market and offered in like new condition.





AUCKLAND HAWAII L. ANGELES MEXICO  
SYDNEY NOUMEA MIDWAY ANCHORAGE DENVER NEW YORK CARACAS  
TOKYO 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 RIO DE JANEIRO  
DHAKA SHANGHAI BANGKOK KARACHI MOSCOW DUBAI  
PARIS LONDON AZORES

FRANCK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE





## Σ 381. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar split seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, rare glossy black dial, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、追針計時功能、黑色錶盤、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、底蓋及盒子，2001製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2001
<b>Reference No.</b>	5004
<b>Movement No.</b>	879'848
<b>Case No.</b>	4'060'493
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CHR 27-70 Q, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 1,600,000-2,500,000  
USD 200,000-300,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 10 December 2004, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 10 December 2004.

First launched in 1996, reference 5004 was produced for 15 short years until it was replaced by reference 5204 which features an in-house movement. This example is fitted with a black dial, which is confirmed in the Certificate of Origin as being original to the watch. Examples of reference 5004 with black dials are most commonly found cased in platinum, which makes this watch very rare and unusual. Fresh to the market and lovingly preserved in pristine condition, this watch is accompanied by all its original accessories.









## Σ 382. Patek Philippe

**An incredibly fine and rare white gold minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, leap year indicator, moon phases, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5213，附證書及盒子，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	5213
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'000'570
<b>Case No.</b>	4'592'764
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, R27 PS QR, 41 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40.6 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 2,400,000-4,000,000

USD 300,000-500,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 17 November 2012, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5213, featuring a minute repeating perpetual calendar function, is fitted with an 'Officer's style' case, and evokes the aesthetic of cult classic reference 5016. The retrograde date display is a favorite among Patek Philippe collectors, and the applied Breguet numerals give a very classic and attractive look to the watch.

To our knowledge, approximately 4 examples have appeared on the market thus far.



### Σ 0♦ 383. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold and platinum astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon and time of Meridian Passage of Sirius and of the Moon, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金及鉑金，自動上弦天文腕錶，配星空圖表、月相盈虧及月球軌跡顯示、天狼星及月亮中天，型號5102，附證書及盒子，約2010年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	5102
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'512'851
<b>Case No.</b>	4'490'055
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and 18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 LU CL, 45 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

Reference 5102 features the principle of the celestial canopy, the research and development of which was developed when Patek Philippe created the Star Calibre 2000. The dial displays the nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere, which rotates to show the angular motion of the stars, moon and the progression of moon phases. The sky can be seen from all cities that share the same latitude as Geneva.

Launched in 2002, reference 5102 was discontinued in 2012 and replaced by reference 6102. Fresh to the market, the present watch is presented in like new condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,300,000-1,800,000  
USD 160,000-225,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 29 April 2010, product literature, instruction manual, leather portfolio, portfolio photograph of the present watch, winding box, adaptor and fitted presentation box.











## Σ 384. Patek Philippe

**An exceptional and very rare platinum and pink gold semi-skeletonized minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常罕有，鉑金及18K紅金半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5104，附證書及盒子，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	5104
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'000'545
<b>Case No.</b>	4'556'368
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, R 27 PS QR LU, 41 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 3,200,000-4,800,000  
USD 400,000-600,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28 March 2012, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather portfolio, portfolio photograph of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5104 is one of the very few skeletonized models that Patek Philippe produced. Initially launched at Basel in 2006, reference 5104 marked a new era in Grande Complications for Patek Philippe.

The perpetual calendar minute repeater with retrograde date and moon phases is powered by an automatic movement. This reference furthermore exhibits one of the loudest and clearest chimes among Patek Philippe's current production of minute repeaters, making it a favorite among the firm's grande complication wristwatches.

The present lot is one of approximately 5 examples to be offered on the auction market.





Σ 385. **Patek Philippe**  
**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar split-seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, additional case back and folding deployant clasp, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、底蓋、盒子及摺疊扣，2002年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2002
<b>Reference No.</b>	5004
<b>Movement No.</b>	879'909
<b>Case No.</b>	4'146'753
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CHR 27-70 Q, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding deployant clasp and Platinum <i>Patek Philippe Henri Stern</i> buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000  
USD 150,000-250,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 22 December 2002, additional case back and platinum deployant clasp, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial and white gold Arabic numerals in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 18 December 2002.

Reference 5004 was first introduced in 1996, and was Patek Philippe's first split-seconds perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch that was produced in a series. This example is preserved in excellent condition. The dial is in immaculate condition, and the watch still retains all original accessories, including an extra platinum deployant clasp.

Discontinued in 2012, reference 5004 is among Patek Philippe's most important wristwatches to date. Most notably, it was the only split-seconds perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch that Patek Philippe produced using a Lemania based movement, before the firm switched to using an in-house movement. This has increased the rarity and popularity of the reference, which this model continues to enjoy today.

The present lot is fresh to the market and is in exceptional condition.

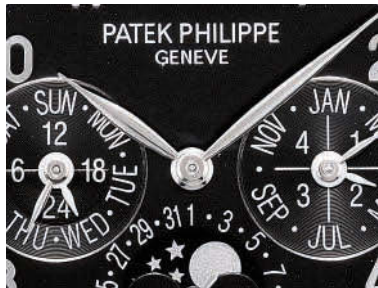


PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE









## Σ 386. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and very rare platinum minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5074，附證書、盒子及底蓋，約2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	5074
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'906'257
<b>Case No.</b>	4'485'107
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, R 27 Q, 39 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,700,000-5,000,000  
USD 350,000-650,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 8 November 2009, additional case back, setting pin, portfolio photograph of the present watch, product literature, instruction manual, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Since its inception in the late 1600s, the minute repeating mechanism has captivated watchmakers and collectors alike, with each firm striving to create the most beautiful, clear, and varying tones of chimes.

After ceasing production of reference 5074J around 2006, Patek Philippe released reference 5074P at Basel in 2009 due to popular demand for the model. Platinum is arguably the most coveted of all case metals, and when coupled with the superior chimes of the cathedral repeating mechanism, really makes this wristwatch a pièce de resistance in Patek Philippe's repertoire.

Assembling a minute repeater typically requires 200 to 300 hours of work, and the cathedral gongs display a rich, deep yet delicate resonance that Patek Philippe is best known for. To date, approximately 3 examples cased in platinum have appeared on the market.



# Guide for Prospective Buyers

## Buying at Auction

The following pages are designed to offer you information on how to buy at auction at Phillips. Our staff will be happy to assist you.

## Conditions of Sale

The Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty which appear later in this catalogue govern the auction. Bidders are strongly encouraged to read them as they outline the legal relationship among Phillips, the seller and the buyer and describe the terms upon which property is bought at auction. Please be advised that Phillips generally acts as agent for the seller. Bidders should also read the Important Notices immediately following this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

## Buyer's Premium

Phillips charges the successful bidder a commission, or buyer's premium, on the hammer price of each lot sold. The buyer's premium is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price at the following rates: 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$800,000 up to and including HK\$15,000,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$15,000,000.

The purchase price payable for any lot is the sum of the hammer price plus the buyer's premium plus any applicable tax and charges.

## 1 Prior to Auction

### Catalogue Subscriptions

If you would like to purchase a catalogue for this auction or any other Phillips sale, please contact us at +852 2318 2000, +41 22 317 8181, +44 20 7318 4010 or +1 212 940 1240.

## Pre-Sale Estimates

Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid within the high and low estimate range should, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, many lots achieve prices below or above the pre-sale estimates. Where 'Estimate on Request' appears, please contact the specialist department for further information. It is advisable to contact us closer to the time of the auction as estimates can be subject to revision. Pre-sale estimates do not include the buyer's premium or any applicable taxes.

## Pre-Sale Estimates in US Dollars and Euros

Although the sale is conducted in Hong Kong dollars, the pre-sale estimates in the auction catalogues may also be printed in US dollars and/or euros. Since the exchange rate is that at the time of catalogue production and not at the date of auction, you should treat estimates in US dollars or euros as a guide only.

## Catalogue Entries

Phillips may print in the catalogue entry the history of ownership of the property, as well as the exhibition history and references to the work in art publications. While we are careful in the cataloguing process, provenance, exhibition and literature references may not be exhaustive and in some cases we may intentionally refrain from disclosing the identity of previous owners. Please note that all dimensions of the property set forth in the catalogue entry are approximate.

## Condition of Lots

Our catalogues include references to condition only in the descriptions of multiple works (e.g., prints). Such references, though, do not amount to a full description of condition. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue entry does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Solely as a convenience to clients, Phillips may provide condition reports. In preparing such reports, our specialists assess the condition in a manner appropriate to the estimated value of the property. While condition reports are prepared honestly and carefully, our staff are not professional restorers. We therefore encourage all prospective buyers to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions and recommend, particularly in the case of any lot of significant value, that you retain your own restorer or professional advisor to report to you on the property's condition prior to bidding. Moreover, condition reports are not exhaustive and may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate bases(s) or dome. The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

## Pre-Auction Viewing

Pre-auction viewings are open to the public and free of charge. Our specialists are available to give advice and condition reports at viewings or by appointment.

## Deposit

If you wish to bid on a lot designated with the symbol \* (a "Premium Lot"), Phillips may require you to pay a deposit of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as Phillips in our sole discretion deems appropriate and to provide such financial references, guarantees and/or other security as Phillips may require in our sole discretion as security for the bid. Phillips will also require you to complete the Premium Lot pre-registration prior to the date of the auction at which the Premium Lot will be offered for sale. Upon our receipt of the deposit and a completed pre-registration form, Phillips will provide you with a numbered Premium Lot paddle for identification purposes. The auctioneer will usually only accept bids on Premium Lots made with the Premium Lot paddle or by its registered bidder. This applies to saleroom, telephone and absentee bids. Payment of the deposit may be made by wire transfer or credit card acceptable to Phillips for the prospective purchase. If you are not the successful bidder on a Premium Lot and do not owe Phillips or any of our affiliated companies any debt, the deposit will be refunded to you by wire transfer (in the same currency in which you paid the deposit) or credit card refund, as the case may be, the refund will be processed within seven days after the date of the auction.

## Symbol Key

The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

### O ♦ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots designated with the symbol O has been guaranteed a minimum price financed solely by Phillips. Where the guarantee is provided by a third party or jointly by us and a third party, the property will be denoted with the symbols O ♦. When a third party has financed all or part of our financial interest in a lot, it assumes all or part of the risk that the lot will not be sold and will be remunerated accordingly. The compensation will be a fixed fee, a percentage of the hammer price or the buyer's premium or some combination of the foregoing. The third party may bid on the guaranteed lot during the auction. If the third party is the successful bidder, the remuneration may be netted against the final purchase price. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss.

### Δ Property in which Phillips has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Phillips owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

### ● No Reserve

Unless indicated by a \*, all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential value established between Phillips and the seller and below which a lot may not be sold. The reserve for each lot is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate.

### Σ Endangered Species

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing endangered or other protected species of wildlife which may be subject to restrictions regarding export or import and which may require permits for export as well as import. Please refer to Paragraph 4 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers and Paragraph 11 of the Conditions of Sale.

### ≈ Premium Lots

Lots with this symbol carry a low pre-sale estimate of HK\$8,000,000 or more and are referred to by Phillips as Premium Lots. Prospective buyers who wish to bid on Premium Lots must complete the pre-registration form and pay the Premium Lot deposit, as described more fully in this Paragraph 1 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

### ▼ Restricted Importation

Lots with this symbol may be subject to importation restriction in the US. Please refer to the Important Notices which appear in this catalogue immediately following this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

## 2 Bidding in the Sale

### Bidding at Auction

Bids may be executed during the auction in person by paddle, by telephone, online or prior to the sale in writing by absentee bid. **Proof of identity in the form of government-issued identification will be required, as will an original signature.** We may also require that you furnish us with a bank reference.

### Bidding in Person

To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a paddle before the auction begins. New clients are encouraged to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for us to process your information. All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address to which the paddle has been registered and invoices cannot be transferred to other names and addresses. Please do not misplace your paddle. In the event you lose it, inform a Phillips staff member immediately. At the end of the auction, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

### Bidding by Telephone

If you cannot attend the auction, you may bid live on the telephone with one of our multilingual staff members. This service must be arranged at least 24 hours in advance of the sale and is available for lots whose low pre-sale estimate is at least HK\$8,000. Telephone bids may be recorded. By bidding on the telephone, you consent to the recording of your conversation. We suggest that you leave a maximum bid, excluding the buyer's premium, which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. To arrange a telephone bid please contact the Hong Kong bids department at +852 2318 2029.

### Online Bidding

If you cannot attend the auction in person, you may bid online on our online live bidding platform available on our website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com). The digital saleroom is optimized to run on Google Chrome, Firefox, Opera and Internet Explorer browsers. Clients who wish to run the platform on Safari will need to install Adobe Flash Player. Follow the links to 'Auctions' and 'Digital Saleroom' and then pre-register by clicking on 'Register to Bid Live.' The first time you register you will be required to create an account; thereafter you will only need to register for each sale. You must pre-register at least 24 hours before the start of the auction in order to be approved by our bid department. Please note that corporate firewalls may cause difficulties for online bidders.

### Absentee Bids

If you are unable to attend the auction and cannot participate by telephone, Phillips will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Bids must be placed in the currency of the sale. Our staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. Always indicate a maximum bid, excluding the buyer's premium. Unlimited bids will not be accepted. Any absentee bid must be received at least 24 hours in advance of the sale. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

### Employee Bidding

Employees of Phillips and our affiliated companies, including the auctioneer, may bid at the auction by placing absentee bids so long as they do not know the reserve when submitting their absentee bids and otherwise comply with our employee bidding procedures.

### Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in increments of up to 10%, subject to the Auctioneer's discretion. Absentee bids that do not conform to the increments set below may be lowered to the next bidding increment.

HK\$1,000 to HK\$2,000	by HK\$100s
HK\$2,000 to HK\$3,000	by HK\$200s
HK\$3,000 to HK\$5,000	by HK\$200, 500, 800 (i.e., HK\$4,200, HK\$4,500, HK\$4,800)
HK\$5,000 to HK\$10,000	by HK\$500s
HK\$10,000 to HK\$20,000	by HK\$1,000s
HK\$20,000 to HK\$30,000	by HK\$2,000s
HK\$30,000 to HK\$50,000	by HK\$2,000, HK\$5,000, HK\$8,000
HK\$50,000 to HK\$100,000	by HK\$5,000s
HK\$100,000 to HK\$200,000	by HK\$10,000s
HK\$200,000 to HK\$300,000	by HK\$20,000s
HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000	by HK\$20,000, 50,000, 80,000 (i.e., HK\$320,000, HK\$350,000, HK\$380,000)
HK\$500,000 to HK\$1,000,000	by HK\$50,000s
Above HK\$1,000,000	at the auctioneer's discretion

The auctioneer may vary the increments during the course of the auction at his or her own discretion.

## 3 The Auction

As noted above, the auction is governed by the Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty. All prospective bidders should read them carefully. They may be amended by saleroom addendum or auctioneer's announcement.

### Interested Parties Announcement

In situations where a person allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot or a party providing or participating in a guarantee on the lot, Phillips will make an announcement in the saleroom that interested parties may bid on the lot.

### Consecutive and Responsive Bidding; No Reserve Lots

The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve by placing consecutive bids or bids in response to other bidders. If a lot is offered without reserve, unless there are already competing absentee bids, the auctioneer will generally open the bidding at 50% of the lot's low pre-sale estimate. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards at his or her discretion until a bid is recognized and will then advance the bidding from that amount. Absentee bids on no reserve lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate. If there is no bid whatsoever on a no reserve lot, the auctioneer may deem such lot unsold.

## 4 After the Auction

### Payment

Buyers are required to pay for purchases immediately following the auction unless other arrangements have been agreed with Phillips in writing in advance of the sale. Payment must be made in Hong Kong dollars by wire transfer, as noted in Paragraph 6 of the Conditions of Sale. Cash and cheques are not accepted.

### Credit Cards

As a courtesy to clients, Phillips accepts payment by credit card up to HK\$800,000. A processing fee will apply. For details on credit card payment please contact the Client Services department at +852 2318 2000.

### Collection

It is our policy to request proof of identity on collection of a lot. A lot will be released to the buyer or the buyer's authorized representative when Phillips has received full and cleared payment and we are not owed any other amount by the buyer. After the auction, all lots will be kept at our offices at Room 1301, 13/F York House, Landmark, Central, Hong Kong.



## Important Notices

### Loss or Damage

Buyers are reminded that Phillips accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum of seven days following the auction.

### Transport and Shipping

As a free service for buyers, Phillips will wrap purchased lots for hand carry only. We do not provide packing, handling or shipping services directly. However, we will coordinate with shipping agents instructed by you in order to facilitate the packing, handling and shipping of property purchased at Phillips. Please refer to Paragraph 7 of the Conditions of Sale for more information.

### Export and Import Licences

Before bidding for any property, prospective bidders are advised to make independent enquiries as to whether a licence is required to export the property from Hong Kong or to import it into another country. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to comply with all import and export laws and to obtain any necessary licences or permits. The denial of any required licence or permit or any delay in obtaining such documentation will not justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making full payment for the lot.

### Endangered Species

Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, Brazilian rosewood, rhinoceros horn or tortoiseshell, irrespective of age, percentage or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and additional licences or certificates upon importation to the US or to any country within or outside the European Union (EU). Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. We suggest that prospective bidders check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any necessary export or import licences or certificates as well as any other required documentation. Please note that the US prohibits the importation of any item containing African elephant ivory. Asian elephant ivory may be imported in to the US only if accompanied by independent scientific analysis regarding continent of origin and confirmation the object is more than 100 years old. We have not obtained a scientific analysis on any lot prior to sale and cannot indicate whether elephant ivory in a particular lot is African or Asian elephant. Buyers purchase these lots at their own risk and will be responsible for the costs of obtaining any scientific analysis or other report required in connection with their proposed import of such property into the US.

With regard to any item containing endangered species other than elephant ivory, an importer into the US must provide documented evidence of the species identification and age of an object in order to demonstrate that the object qualifies as an antique. This will require the buyer to obtain an independent appraisal certifying the species of endangered material on the object and certifying that the object is not less than 100 years of age. A prospective buyer planning to import an object into the US may not rely on Phillips cataloguing to establish the species of endangered material on the object or to establish the age of the object and must consult with a qualified independent appraiser prior to placing a bid on the lot.

Please note that lots containing potentially regulated plant or animal material are marked as a convenience to our clients, but Phillips does not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

### Condition

Phillips makes no representation or warranty that any watch or clock is in working order, and no catalogue description of any lot should be construed as so stating. Prospective buyers are advised to have watches and clocks checked by a competent watchmaker or watch or clock restorer before use. As a service to prospective buyers, we may provide a description of the condition of watches and clocks in the catalogue entry, including references to defects and repairs, and furnish a condition report, but such information is not necessarily complete and may not specify all mechanical replacements, restorations or defects. Please note that Phillips does not guarantee the authenticity of any individual components parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since prior repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts. Nor does Phillips warrant that watches in water-resistant cases are currently water-resistant. Prospective buyers should inspect all watches and clocks prior to the auction to evaluate the condition of property offered for sale.

### Exportation of Watch Bands Incorporating Material from Endangered Species

Some of the watches offered for sale in the catalogue may have bands made of endangered or protected animal materials, such as alligator or crocodile, and may not lawfully be exported from the auction site without a CITES export permit. As explained in Paragraph 1 & 4 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers, these lots are marked with  $\Sigma$  in the catalogue. Accordingly, for purchased watches that are to be shipped out of the sale site for delivery, Phillips may need to remove and retain the band before shipping the watch and buckle.

### Authenticity Certificates

Certain manufacturers do not issue certificates of authenticity, and Phillips has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except when specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Phillips is satisfied that we should cancel the sale in accordance with the Authorship Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

### Premium Lots

Any prospective buyer interested in any Premium Lot, which is marked in the catalogue with the symbol \*, must complete Premium Lot pre-registration and make a deposit of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as Phillips shall require in order to bid on a Premium Lot. For details, please contact the Client Services Department at +852 2318 2000.

## Conditions of Sale

The Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty set forth below govern the relationship between bidders and buyers, on the one hand, and Phillips and sellers, on the other hand. All prospective buyers should read these Conditions of Sale, the Important Notices immediately following the Guide for Prospective Buyers and the Authorship Warranty carefully before bidding.

### 1 Introduction

Each lot in this catalogue is offered for sale and sold subject to: (a) the Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty; (b) additional notices and terms printed in other places in this catalogue, including the Guide for Prospective Buyers and Important Notices and (c) supplements to this catalogue or other written material posted by Phillips in the saleroom, in each case as amended by any addendum or announcement by the auctioneer prior to the auction.

By bidding at the auction, whether in person, through an agent, by written bid, by telephone bid or other means, bidders and buyers agree to be bound by these Conditions of Sale, as so changed or supplemented, and Authorship Warranty.

These Conditions of Sale, as so changed or supplemented, and Authorship Warranty contain all the terms on which Phillips and the seller contract with the buyer.

### 2 Phillips as Agent

Phillips acts as an agent for the seller, unless otherwise indicated in this catalogue or at the time of auction. On occasion, Phillips may own a lot directly, in which case we will act in a principal capacity as a consignor, or a company affiliated with Phillips may own a lot, in which case we will act as agent for that company, or Phillips or an affiliated company may have a legal, beneficial or financial interest in a lot as a secured creditor or otherwise.

### 3 Catalogue Descriptions and Condition of Property

Lots are sold subject to the Authorship Warranty, as described in the catalogue (unless such description is changed or supplemented, as provided in Paragraph 1 above) and in the condition that they are in at the time of the sale on the following basis.

(a) The knowledge of Phillips in relation to each lot is partially dependent on information provided to us by the seller, and Phillips is not able to and does not carry out exhaustive due diligence on each lot. Prospective buyers acknowledge this fact and accept responsibility for carrying out inspections and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the lots in which they may be interested. Notwithstanding the foregoing, we shall exercise such reasonable care when making express statements in catalogue descriptions or condition reports as is consistent with our role as auctioneer of lots in this sale and in light of (i) the information provided to us by the seller, (ii) scholarship and technical knowledge and (iii) the generally accepted opinions of relevant experts, in each case at the time any such express statement is made.

(b) Each lot offered for sale at Phillips is available for inspection by prospective buyers prior to the auction. Phillips accepts bids on lots on the basis that bidders (and independent experts on their behalf, to the extent appropriate given the nature and value of the lot and the bidder's own expertise) have fully inspected the lot prior to bidding and have satisfied themselves as to both the condition of the lot and the accuracy of its description.

(c) Prospective buyers acknowledge that many lots are of an age and type which means that they are not in perfect condition. As a courtesy to clients, Phillips may prepare and provide condition reports to assist prospective buyers when they are inspecting lots. Catalogue descriptions and condition reports may make reference to particular imperfections of a lot, but bidders should note that lots may have other faults not expressly referred to in the catalogue or condition report. All dimensions are approximate. Illustrations are for identification purposes only and cannot be used as precise indications of size or to convey full information as to the actual condition of lots.

(d) Information provided to prospective buyers in respect of any lot, including any pre-sale estimate, whether written or oral, and information in any catalogue, condition or other report, commentary or valuation, is not a representation of fact but rather a statement of opinion held by Phillips. Any pre-sale estimate may not be relied on as a prediction of the selling price or value of the lot and may be revised

from time to time by Phillips at our absolute discretion. Neither Phillips nor any of our affiliated companies shall be liable for any difference between the pre-sale estimates for any lot and the actual price achieved at auction or upon resale.

### 4 Bidding at Auction

(a) Phillips has absolute discretion to refuse admission to the auction or participation in the sale. All bidders must register for a paddle prior to bidding, supplying such information and references as required by Phillips.

(b) As a convenience to bidders who cannot attend the auction in person, Phillips may, if so instructed by the bidder, execute written absentee bids on a bidder's behalf. Absentee bidders are required to submit bids on the 'Absentee Bid Form', a copy of which is printed in this catalogue or otherwise available from Phillips. Bids must be placed in the currency of the sale. The bidder must clearly indicate the maximum amount he or she intends to bid, excluding the buyer's premium. The auctioneer will not accept an instruction to execute an absentee bid which does not indicate such maximum bid. Our staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. Any absentee bid must be received at least 24 hours in advance of the sale. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

(c) Telephone bidders are required to submit bids on the 'Telephone Bid Form', a copy of which is printed in this catalogue or otherwise available from Phillips. Telephone bidding is available for lots whose low pre-sale estimate is at least HK\$8,000. Phillips reserves the right to require written confirmation of a successful bid from a telephone bidder by fax or otherwise immediately after such bid is accepted by the auctioneer. Telephone bids may be recorded and, by bidding on the telephone, a bidder consents to the recording of the conversation.

(d) Bidders may participate in an auction by bidding online through Phillips's online live bidding platform available on our website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com). To bid online, bidders must register online at least 24 hours before the start of the auction. Online bidding is subject to approval by Phillips's bid department in our sole discretion. As noted in Paragraph 3 above, Phillips encourages online bidders to inspect prior to the auction any lot(s) on which they may bid, and condition reports are available upon request. Bidding in a live auction can progress quickly. To ensure that online bidders are not placed at a disadvantage when bidding against bidders in the room or on the telephone, the procedure for placing bids through Phillips's online bidding platform is a one-step process. By clicking the bid button on the computer screen, a bidder submits a bid. Online bidders acknowledge and agree that bids so submitted are final and may not under any circumstances be amended or retracted. During a live auction, when bids other than online bids are placed, they will be displayed on the online bidder's computer screen as 'floor' bids. 'Floor' bids include bids made by the auctioneer to protect the reserve. In the event that an online bid and a 'floor' or 'phone' bid are identical, the 'floor' bid may take precedence at the auctioneer's discretion. The next bidding increment is shown for the convenience of online bidders in the bid button. The bidding increment available to online bidders may vary from the next bid actually taken by the auctioneer, as the auctioneer may deviate from Phillips's standard increments at any time at his or her discretion, but an online bidder may only place a bid in a whole bidding increment. Phillips's bidding increments are published in the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

(e) When making a bid, whether in person, by absentee bid, on the telephone or online, a bidder accepts personal liability to pay the purchase price, as described more fully in Paragraph 6 (a) below, plus all other applicable charges unless it has been explicitly agreed in writing with Phillips before the commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as agent on behalf of an identified third party acceptable to Phillips and that we will only look to the principal for such payment.

(f) By participating in the auction, whether in person, by absentee bid, on the telephone or online, each prospective buyer represents and warrants that any bids placed by such person, or on such person's behalf, are not the product of any collusive or other anti-competitive agreement and are otherwise consistent with federal and state antitrust law.

(g) Arranging absentee, telephone and online bids is a free service provided by Phillips to prospective buyers. While we undertake to exercise reasonable care in undertaking such activity, we cannot accept liability for failure to execute such bids except where such failure is caused by our willful misconduct.



(h) Employees of Phillips and our affiliated companies, including the auctioneer, may bid at the auction by placing absentee bids so long as they do not know the reserve when submitting their absentee bids and otherwise comply with our employee bidding procedures.

## 5 Conduct of the Auction

(a) Unless otherwise indicated by the symbol \*, each lot is offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum selling price agreed by Phillips with the seller. The reserve will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate at the time of the auction.

(b) The auctioneer has discretion at any time to refuse any bid, withdraw any lot, re-offer a lot for sale (including after the fall of the hammer) if he or she believes there may be error or dispute and take such other action as he or she deems reasonably appropriate. Phillips shall have no liability whatsoever for any such action taken by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive. The auctioneer may accept bids made by a company affiliated with Phillips provided that the bidder does not know the reserve placed on the lot.

(c) The auctioneer will commence and advance the bidding at levels and in increments he or she considers appropriate. In order to protect the reserve on any lot, the auctioneer may place one or more bids on behalf of the seller up to the reserve without indicating he or she is doing so, either by placing consecutive bids or bids in response to other bidders. If a lot is offered without reserve, unless there are already competing absentee bids, the auctioneer will generally open the bidding at 50% of the lot's low pre-sale estimate. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards at his or her discretion until a bid is recognized and will then advance the bidding from that amount. Absentee bids on no reserve lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate. If there is no bid whatsoever on a no reserve lot, the auctioneer may deem such lot unsold.

(d) The sale will be conducted in Hong Kong dollars and payment is due in Hong Kong dollars. For the benefit of international clients, pre-sale estimates in the auction catalogue may be shown in US dollars and/or euros and, if so, will reflect approximate exchange rates. Accordingly, estimates in US dollars or euros should be treated only as a guide. If a currency converter is operated during the sale, it is done so as a courtesy to bidders, but Phillips accepts no responsibility for any errors in currency conversion calculation.

(e) Subject to the auctioneer's reasonable discretion, the highest bidder accepted by the auctioneer will be the buyer and the striking of the hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and the conclusion of a contract for sale between the seller and the buyer. Risk and responsibility for the lot passes to the buyer as set forth in Paragraph 7 below.

(f) If a lot is not sold, the auctioneer will announce that it has been 'passed', 'withdrawn', 'returned to owner' or 'bought-in'.

(g) Any post-auction sale of lots offered at auction shall incorporate these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty as if sold in the auction.

## 6 Purchase Price and Payment

(a) The buyer agrees to pay us, in addition to the hammer price of the lot, the buyer's premium, plus any applicable tax and charges (the 'Purchase Price'). The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$800,000 up to and including HK\$15,000,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$15,000,000. Phillips reserves the right to pay from our compensation an introductory commission to one or more third parties for assisting in the sale of property offered and sold at auction.

(b) Unless otherwise agreed, a buyer is required to pay for a purchased lot immediately following the auction regardless of any intention to obtain an export or import license or other permit for such lot. Payments must be made by the invoiced party in Hong Kong dollars by wire transfer in accordance with the bank transfer details provided on the invoice for purchased lots.

(c) As a courtesy to clients, Phillips will accept American Express, Visa and MasterCard to pay for invoices of HK\$800,000 or less. A processing fee will apply.

(d) Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Phillips has received the Purchase Price for that lot in cleared funds. Phillips is not obliged to release a lot to the buyer until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the buyer's unconditional obligation to pay the Purchase Price.

## 7 Collection of Property

(a) Phillips will not release a lot to the buyer until we have received payment of its Purchase Price in full in cleared funds, the buyer has paid all outstanding amounts due to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies, including any charges payable pursuant to Paragraph 8 (a) below, and the buyer has satisfied such other terms as we in our sole discretion shall require, including completing any anti-money laundering or anti-terrorism financing checks. As soon as a buyer has satisfied all of the foregoing conditions, he or she should contact us at +852 2318 2000 to arrange for collection of purchased property.

(b) The buyer must arrange for collection of a purchased lot within seven days of the date of the auction. After the auction, all lots will be kept at our offices at Room 1301, 13/F York House, Landmark, Central, Hong Kong. Purchased lots are at the buyer's risk, including the responsibility for insurance, from (i) the date of collection or (ii) seven days after the auction, whichever is the earlier. Until risk passes, Phillips will compensate the buyer for any loss or damage to a purchased lot up to a maximum of the Purchase Price paid, subject to our usual exclusions for loss or damage to property.

(c) As a courtesy to clients, Phillips will, without charge, wrap purchased lots for hand carry only. We do not provide packing, handling, insurance or shipping services. We will coordinate with shipping agents instructed by the buyer, whether or not recommended by Phillips, in order to facilitate the packing, handling, insurance and shipping of property bought at Phillips. Any such instruction is entirely at the buyer's risk and responsibility, and we will not be liable for acts or omissions of third party packers or shippers.

(d) Phillips will require presentation of government-issued identification prior to release of a lot to the buyer or the buyer's authorized representative.

## 8 Failure to Collect Purchases

(a) If the buyer pays the Purchase Price but fails to collect a purchased lot within 30 days of the auction, the buyer will incur a late collection fee of HK\$80 per day for each uncollected lot. We will not release purchased lots to the buyer until all such charges have been paid in full.

(b) If a purchased lot is paid for but not collected within six months of the auction, the buyer authorizes Phillips, upon notice, to arrange a resale of the item by auction or private sale, with estimates and a reserve set at Phillips's reasonable discretion. The proceeds of such sale will be applied to pay for storage charges and any other outstanding costs and expenses owed by the buyer to Phillips or our affiliated companies and the remainder will be forfeited unless collected by the buyer within two years of the original auction.

## 9 Remedies for Non-Payment

(a) Without prejudice to any rights the seller may have, if the buyer without prior agreement fails to make payment of the Purchase Price for a lot in cleared funds within seven days of the auction, Phillips may in our sole discretion exercise one or more of the following remedies: (i) store the lot at Phillips's premises or elsewhere at the buyer's sole risk and expense; (ii) cancel the sale of the lot, retaining any partial payment of the Purchase Price as liquidated damages; (iii) reject future bids from the buyer or render such bids subject to payment of a deposit; (iv) charge interest at 12% per annum from the date payment became due until the date the Purchase Price is received in cleared funds; (v) subject to notification of the buyer, exercise a lien over any of the buyer's property which is in the possession of Phillips and instruct our affiliated companies to exercise a lien over any of the buyer's property which is in their possession and, in each case, no earlier than 30 days from the date of such notice arrange the sale of such property and apply the proceeds to the amount owed to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies after the deduction from sale proceeds of our standard vendor's commission, all sale-related expenses

and any applicable taxes thereon; (vi) resell the lot by auction or private sale, with estimates and a reserve set at Phillips's reasonable discretion, it being understood that in the event such resale is for less than the original hammer price and buyer's premium for that lot, the buyer will remain liable for the shortfall together with all costs incurred in such resale; (vii) commence legal proceedings to recover the hammer price and buyer's premium for that lot, together with interest and the costs of such proceedings; (viii) set off the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by the buyer against any amounts which we or any of our affiliated companies may owe the buyer in any other transactions; (ix) release the name and address of the buyer to the seller to enable the seller to commence legal proceedings to recover the amounts due and legal costs; or (x) take such other action as we deem necessary or appropriate.

(b) The buyer irrevocably authorizes Phillips to exercise a lien over the buyer's property which is in our possession upon notification by any of our affiliated companies that the buyer is in default of payment. Phillips will notify the buyer of any such lien. The buyer also irrevocably authorizes Phillips, upon notification by any of our affiliated companies that the buyer is in default of payment, to pledge the buyer's property in our posv by actual or constructive delivery to our affiliated company as security for the payment of any outstanding amount due. Phillips will notify the buyer if the buyer's property has been delivered to an affiliated company by way of pledge.

(c) If the buyer is in default of payment, the buyer irrevocably authorizes Phillips to instruct any of our affiliated companies in possession of the buyer's property to deliver the property by way of pledge as the buyer's agent to a third party instructed by Phillips to hold the property on our behalf as security for the payment of the Purchase Price and any other amount due and, no earlier than 30 days from the date of written notice to the buyer, to sell the property in such manner and for such consideration as can reasonably be obtained on a forced sale basis and to apply the proceeds to any amount owed to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies after the deduction from sale proceeds of our standard vendor's commission, all sale-related expenses and any applicable taxes thereon.

#### 10 Rescission by Phillips

Phillips shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind a sale without notice to the buyer if we reasonably believe that there is a material breach of the seller's representations and warranties or the Authorship Warranty or an adverse claim is made by a third party. Upon notice of Phillips election to rescind the sale, the buyer will promptly return the lot to Phillips, and we will then refund the Purchase Price paid to us. As described more fully in Paragraph 13 below, the refund shall constitute the sole remedy and recourse of the buyer against Phillips and the seller with respect to such rescinded sale.

#### 11 Export, Import And Endangered Species Licences and Permits

Before bidding for any property, prospective buyers are advised to make their own enquiries as to whether a licence is required to export a lot from Hong Kong or to import it into another country. Prospective buyers are advised that some countries prohibit the import of property made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, Brazilian rosewood, rhinoceros horn or tortoiseshell, irrespective of age, percentage or value. Accordingly, prior to bidding, prospective buyers considering export of purchased lots should familiarize themselves with relevant export and import regulations of the countries concerned. Please note that the US prohibits the importation of any item containing African elephant ivory. Asian elephant ivory may be imported in to the US only if accompanied by independent scientific analysis of continent of origin and confirmation the object is more than 100 years old.

With regard to any item containing endangered species other than elephant ivory, an importer into the US must provide documented evidence of the species identification and age of an object in order to demonstrate that the item qualifies as an antique. This will require the buyer to obtain an independent appraisal certify the species of endangered material on the object and certifying that the object is not less than 100 years of age. A prospective buyer planning to import an object containing endangered species into the US may not rely on Phillips cataloguing to establish the species of endangered material on the object or to establish the age of the object and must consult with a qualified independent appraiser prior to placing a bid on the lot.

It is solely the buyer's responsibility to comply with these laws and to obtain any necessary export, import and endangered species licences or permits. Failure to obtain a licence or permit or delay in so doing will not justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making full payment for the lot. As a courtesy to clients, Phillips has marked in the catalogue lots containing potentially regulated plant or animal material, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

#### 12 Data Protection

(a) In connection with the supply of auction and related services, or as required by law, Phillips may ask clients to provide personal data. Phillips may take and retain a copy of government-issued identification such as a passport or driving license. We will use your personal data (i) to provide auction and related services; (ii) to enforce these Conditions of Sale; (iii) to carry out identity and credit checks; (iv) to implement and improve the management and operations of our business and (v) for other purposes set out in our Privacy Policy published on the Phillips website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com) (the "Privacy Policy") and available on request by emailing [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com). By agreeing to these Conditions of Sale, you consent our use of your personal data, including sensitive personal data, in accordance with the Privacy Policy. The personal data we may collect and process is listed, and sensitive personal data is defined, in our Privacy Policy. Phillips may also, from time to time, send you promotional and marketing materials about us and our services. If you would prefer not to receive such information, please email us at [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com). Please also email us at this address to receive information about your personal data or to advise us if the personal data we hold about you is inaccurate or out of date.

(b) In order to provide our services, we may disclose your personal data to third parties, including professional advisors, shippers and credit agencies. We will disclose, share with and transfer your personal data to Phillips's affiliated persons (natural or legal) for administration, sale and auction related purposes. You expressly consent to such transfer of your personal data, including sensitive personal data. We will not sell, rent or otherwise transfer any of your personal data to third parties except as otherwise expressly provided in this Paragraph 12.

(c) Phillips's premises may be subject to video surveillance and recording. Telephone calls (e.g., telephone bidding) may also be recorded. We may process that information in accordance with our Privacy Policy.

#### 13 Limitation of Liability

(a) Subject to sub-paragraph (e) below, the total liability of Phillips, our affiliated companies and the seller to the buyer in connection with the sale of a lot shall be limited to the Purchase Price actually paid by the buyer for the lot.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in this Paragraph 13, none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller (i) is liable for any errors or omissions, whether orally or in writing, in information provided to prospective buyers by Phillips or any of our affiliated companies or (ii) accepts responsibility to any bidder in respect of acts or omissions, whether negligent or otherwise, by Phillips or any of our affiliated companies in connection with the conduct of the auction or for any other matter relating to the sale of any lot.

(c) All warranties other than the Authorship Warranty, express or implied, including any warranty of satisfactory quality and fitness for purpose, are specifically excluded by Phillips, our affiliated companies and the seller to the fullest extent permitted by law.

(d) Subject to sub-paragraph (e) below, none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller shall be liable to the buyer for any loss or damage beyond the refund of the Purchase Price referred to in sub-paragraph (a) above, whether such loss or damage is characterised as direct, indirect, special, incidental or consequential, or for the payment of interest on the Purchase Price to the fullest extent permitted by law.

(e) No provision in these Conditions of Sale shall be deemed to exclude or limit the liability of Phillips or any of our affiliated companies to the buyer in respect of any fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation made by any of us or in respect of death or personal injury caused by our negligent acts or omissions.



## 14 Copyright

The copyright in all images, illustrations and written materials produced by or for Phillips relating to a lot, including the contents of this catalogue, is and shall remain at all times the property of Phillips and such images and materials may not be used by the buyer or any other party without our prior written consent. Phillips and the seller make no representations or warranties that the buyer of a lot will acquire any copyright or other reproduction rights in it.

## 15 General

(a) These Conditions of Sale, as changed or supplemented as provided in Paragraph 1 above, and Authorship Warranty set out the entire agreement between the parties with respect to the transactions contemplated herein and supersede all prior and contemporaneous written, oral or implied understandings, representations and agreements.

(b) Notices to Phillips shall be in writing and addressed to the department in charge of the sale, quoting the reference number specified at the beginning of the sale catalogue. Notices to clients shall be addressed to the last address notified by them in writing to Phillips.

(c) These Conditions of Sale are not assignable by any buyer without our prior written consent but are binding on the buyer's successors, assigns and representatives.

(d) Should any provision of these Conditions of Sale be held void, invalid or unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect. No failure by any party to exercise, nor any delay in exercising, any right or remedy under these Conditions of Sale shall act as a waiver or release thereof in whole or in part.

## 16 Law and Jurisdiction

(a) The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty, the conduct of the auction and any matters related to any of the foregoing shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with Hong Kong law.

(b) For the benefit of Phillips, all bidders and sellers agree that the courts of Hong Kong are to have exclusive jurisdiction to settle all disputes arising in connection with all aspects of all matters or transactions to which these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty relate or apply. All parties agree that Phillips shall retain the right to bring proceedings in any court other than the courts of Hong Kong.

(c) All bidders and sellers irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery by mail or in any other manner permitted by Hong Kong law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted at the last address of the bidder or seller known to Phillips.

## Authorship Warranty

Phillips warrants the authorship of property in this auction catalogue described in headings in **BOLD** or **CAPITALIZED** type for a period of five years from date of sale by Phillips, subject to the exclusions and limitations set forth below and the Important Notices set out in this catalogue immediately following the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

(a) Phillips gives this Authorship Warranty only to the original buyer of record (i.e., the registered successful bidder) of any lot. This Authorship Warranty does not extend to (i) subsequent owners of the property, including purchasers or recipients by way of gift from the original buyer, heirs, successors, beneficiaries and assigns; (ii) property where the description in the catalogue states that there is a conflict of opinion on the authorship of the property; (iii) property where our attribution of authorship was on the date of sale consistent with the generally accepted opinions of specialists, scholars or other experts; (iv) property whose description or dating is proved inaccurate by means of scientific methods or tests not generally accepted for use at the time of the publication of the catalogue or which were at such time deemed unreasonably expensive or impractical to use or likely in our reasonable opinion to have caused damage or loss in value to the lot; or (v) property where there has been no material loss in value from the value of the lot had it been as described in the heading of the catalogue entry.

(b) In any claim for breach of the Authorship Warranty, Phillips reserves the right, as a condition to rescinding any sale under this warranty, to require the buyer to provide to us at the buyer's expense the written opinions of two recognized experts approved in advance by Phillips. We shall not be bound by any expert report produced by the buyer and reserve the right to consult our own experts at our expense. If Phillips agrees to rescind a sale under the Authorship Warranty, we shall refund to the buyer the reasonable costs charged by the experts commissioned by the buyer and approved in advance by us.

(c) Subject to the exclusions set forth in subparagraph (a) above, the buyer may bring a claim for breach of the Authorship Warranty provided that (i) he or she has notified Phillips in writing within three months of receiving any information which causes the buyer to question the authorship of the lot, specifying the auction in which the property was included, the lot number in the auction catalogue and the reasons why the authorship of the lot is being questioned and (ii) the buyer returns the lot to Phillips to the salesroom in which it was purchased in the same condition as at the time of its auction and is able to transfer good and marketable title in the lot free from any third party claim arising after the date of the auction. Phillips has discretion to waive any of the foregoing requirements set forth in this subparagraph (c) or subparagraph (b) above.

(d) The buyer understands and agrees that the exclusive remedy for any breach of the Authorship Warranty shall be rescission of the sale and refund of the original Purchase Price paid. This remedy shall constitute the sole remedy and recourse of the buyer against Phillips, any of our affiliated companies and the seller and is in lieu of any other remedy available as a matter of law or equity. This means that none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller shall be liable for loss or damage beyond the remedy expressly provided in this Authorship Warranty, whether such loss or damage is characterized as direct, indirect, special, incidental or consequential, or for the payment of interest on the original Purchase Price.

**Patek Philippe Ref. 130 "Sector Dial"**

An extremely rare, highly attractive and important stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with multi-tone silvered sector dial, black enamel Arabic and baton hour markers and tachometer scale, manufactured in 1938

Estimate CHF 300'000-600'000

Photo: © Fabio Santinelli



**START-STOP-RESET**  
**88 Epic Stainless Steel**  
**Chronographs**  
*Geneva, 14 May 2016, 6pm*

Enquiries

Livia Russo + 41 22 317 81 88

lrusso@phillipsbacsrusso.com

**The Geneva Watch**  
**Auction: THREE**  
*Geneva, 15 May 2016, 6pm*

Enquiries

Dr. Nathalie Monbarron +41 22 317 81 83

nmonbaron@phillips.com

[phillipswatches.com](http://phillipswatches.com)



**PHILLIPS**

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

**BACS & RUSSO**



## Executive Management

### Chairman & CEO

Edward Dolman

### Senior Directors

Jean-Paul Engelen  
Henry Allsopp  
Vanessa Hallett  
Sam Hines  
Alexander Payne  
Jean-Michel Placent  
Peter Sumner

### Senior Consultants

Aurel Bacs  
Livia Russo

### Senior Advisors to Chairman & CEO

Arnold Lehman  
Francesco Bonami

### Directors

Alex Heminway  
Nazgol Jahan  
Martin Klosterfelde  
Cary Leibowitz  
Paul Maudsley  
Zach Miner  
Kelly Troester

### Chairman, UK & Europe

Hugues Joffre

### Worldwide Deputy Chairman

Svetlana Marich

### Head of Business Development & Deputy Chairman

Matt Carey-Williams

### Deputy Chairman, Europe & Asia

Finn Schouenborg Dombernowsky

### Deputy Chairmen, Americas

David Georgiades  
August O. Uribe

### Chief of Staff

Lisa King

### Chief Financial Officer

Annette Schwaer

### Chief Creative & Marketing Officer

Damien Whitmore

### Chief Communications and PR Officer

Michael Sherman

### Chief Counsel

Richard Aydon

### Chief Operating Officer, Americas

Sean Cleary

### Chief Operating Officer, UK Europe & Asia

Frank Lasry

### International Business Directors

Bart van Son, 20th Century & Contemporary Art  
Myriam Christinaz, Jewelry, Watches, & Business Development

### Senior Directors, Human Resources

Jennifer Garvin  
Nicola Mason

### Strategy Projects Director

Caroline Conegliano

### Associate General Counsel

Jonathan Illari

## International Specialists

### Berlin

Martin Klosterfelde  
Director and International Specialist,  
Contemporary Art  
+49 177 628 4110

### Chicago

Carol Ehlers  
Specialist, Consultant, Photographs  
+1 773 230 9192

### Cologne

Dr. Alice Trier  
Specialist, Contemporary Art  
+49 173 25 111 69

### Denver

Melyora de Koning  
Senior Specialist, Contemporary Art  
+1 917 657 7193

### Geneva

Oksana Katchaluba  
Specialist, Contemporary Art  
+41 22 906 80 00

### Istanbul

Deniz Atac  
Specialist, Consultant  
+90 533 374 1198

### Italy

Carolina Lanfranchi  
Specialist, Consultant  
+39 33 8924 1720

### Paris

Maria Cifuentes Caruncho  
Specialist  
+33 142 78 67 77

### Portugal

Maura Marvão  
Specialist, Consultant,  
Contemporary Art  
+351 917 564 427

### Zurich

Niklaus Kuenzler  
Specialist, Contemporary Art  
+41 79 533 90 00

## Worldwide Offices

### Sale Rooms

#### New York

450 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10022, USA  
tel +1 212 940 1200  
fax +1 212 940 1378

#### London

30 Berkeley Square  
London W1J 6EX, United Kingdom  
tel +44 20 7318 4010  
fax +44 20 7318 4011

#### Geneva

15 quai de l'Île  
1204 Geneva, Switzerland  
tel +41 22 317 81 81  
fax +41 22 317 81 80

#### Hong Kong

Room 1301-13/F, York House,  
The Landmark Building,  
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong  
tel +852 2318 2000  
fax +852 2318 2002

### Regional Offices

#### Berlin

Kurfürstendamm 193  
10707 Berlin, Germany  
tel +49 30 887 297 44

#### Istanbul

Meclisi Mebusan Caddesi  
Deniz Apartmanı No. 79/8  
Istanbul Beyoğlu 34427, Turkey  
tel +90 533 374 1198

#### Milan

Via Monte di Pietà, 1/A  
Milan 20121

#### Moscow

Nikolskaya Str 19-21, 5th floor,  
109012 Moscow, Russia  
tel +7 495 225 88 22  
fax +7 495 225 88 87

#### Paris

46 rue du Bac,  
75007 Paris, France  
tel +33 1 42 78 67 77  
fax +33 1 42 78 23 07

#### Zurich

Restelbergstrasse 89,  
8044 Zurich, Switzerland  
tel +41 79 533 90 00

## Specialists and Departments

### 20th Century & Contemporary Art

Hugues Joffre, Worldwide Head of 20th Century Art	+44 20 7318 7923
Jean-Paul Engelen, Worldwide Head of Contemporary Art	+1 212 940 1390
David Georgiades	+1 212 940 1280
August O. Uribe	+1 212 940 1208
Bart Van Son	+44 20 7318 7912

#### London

Peter Sumner, Head of Contemporary Art, London	+44 20 7318 4063
Henry Highley, Head of Day Sale	+44 20 7318 4061
Tamila Kerimova, Head of New Now Sale	+44 20 7318 4065
Nathalie Zaquin-Boulakia	+44 20 7901 7931
Matt Langton	+44 20 7318 4074
Iori Endo	+44 20 7318 4039
Simon Tovey	+44 20 7318 4084
Hannah Tjaden	+44 20 7318 4093
Alex Dolman	+44 20 7901 7911
Ava Carleton-Williams	+44 20 7901 7904
Chiara Panarello	+44 20 7318 4073
Floencia Moscova	+44 20 7318 4082

#### New York

Kate Bryan, Head of Evening Sale	+1 212 940 1267
John McCord, Head of Day Sale	+1 212 940 1261
Rebekah Bowling, Head of New Now Sale	+1 212 940 1250
Jean-Michel Placent	+1 212 940 1263
Zach Miner	+1 212 940 1256
Rachel Adler Rosan	+1 212 940 1333
Karen Garka-Prince	+1 212 940 1204
Amanda Lo Iacono	+1 212 940 1260
Katherine Lukacher	+1 212 940 1215
Samuel Mansour	+1 212 940 1219
Nicole Smith	+1 212 940 1387
Courtney Raterman	+1 212 940 1392
Paula Campolieto	+1 212 940 1255
Annie Dolan	+1 212 940 1288

### Latin American Art

Henry Allsopp, Worldwide Head	+44 20 7318 4060
Kaeli Deane, Head of Sale	+1 212 940 1352
Valentina Garcia	+1 917 583 4983
Carolina Scarborough	+1 212 940 1391
Isabel Suarez	+1 212 940 1227

### Modern and Contemporary Editions

Cary Leibowitz, Worldwide Co-Director	+1 212 940 1222
Kelly Troester, Worldwide Co-Director	+1 212 940 1221

#### London

Robert Kennan, Head of Sale	+44 20 7318 4075
Anne Schneider-Wilson	+44 20 7318 4042
Ross Thomas	+44 20 7318 4077
Rebecca Tooby-Desmond	+44 20 7318 4079
Eliza Allan	+44 20 7318 4069

#### New York

Jannah Greenblatt	+1 212 940 1332
Audrey Lindsey	+1 212 940 1322
Kaissa Karhu	+1 212 940 1238

### Jewels

Nazgol Jahan, Worldwide Director	+1 212 940 1283
----------------------------------	-----------------

#### London

Lane Clements McLean	+44 20 7318 4032
----------------------	------------------

#### New York

Kristen Dowling	+1 212 940 1302
Christina Alford	+1 212 940 1365

### Design

Alexander Payne, Senior Director and Worldwide Head, Design	+44 20 7318 4052
---	------------------

#### London

Domenico Raimondo	+44 20 7318 4016
Adam Clay	+44 20 7318 4048
Madalena Horta e Costa, Head of Sale	+44 20 7318 4019
Marcus McDonald	+44 20 7318 4095
Sofia Sayn-Wittgenstein	+44 20 7318 4023
Marta De Roia	+44 20 7318 4096
Lisa Stevenson	+44 20 7901 7926
Ben Williams	+44 7769 94 7177

#### New York

Alex Heminway, New York Director	+1 212 940 1268
Meaghan Roddy	+1 212 940 1266
Cordelia Lembo	+1 212 940 1265
Kimberly Sørensen	+1 212 940 1259
Jillian Pfifferling	+1 212 940 1268
Marcus Tremonto	+1 212 940 1268

### Photographs

Vanessa Hallett, Senior Director and Worldwide Head, Photographs	+1 212 940 1243
--	-----------------

#### London

Genevieve Janvrin, Head of Photographs, Europe	+44 20 7318 7996
Yuka Yamaji	+44 20 7318 4098
Alexandra Bibby	+44 20 7318 4087
Sophie Busby	+44 20 7318 4092

#### New York

Sarah Krueger, Head of Sale	+1 212 940 1225
Caroline Deck	+1 212 940 1247
Rachel Peart	+1 212 940 1246
Marijana Rayl	+1 212 940 1386
Kelly Van Ingen	+1 212 940 1245

#### Chicago

Carol Ehlers	+1 773 230 9192
--------------	-----------------

### Watches

Sam Hines, International Head of Watches	+852 2318 2030
--	----------------

#### Geneva

Aurel Bacs, Senior Consultant Bacs & Russo	+41 22 317 81 85
Livia Russo, Senior Consultant Bacs & Russo	+41 22 317 81 86
Justine Séchaud, Bacs & Russo	+41 22 317 8188
Alexandre Ghotbi	+41 22 317 8181
Dr. Nathalie Monbaron	+41 22 317 81 83
Virginie Liatard-Roessli	+41 22 317 81 82
Diana Ortega	+41 22 317 8187

#### London

Paul David Maudsley	+44 20 7901 7916
Kate Lacey	+44 20 7901 2907

#### New York

Paul Boutros	+1 212 940 1293
Leigh Zagoory	+1 212 940 1285

#### Hong Kong

Amy Chow	+852 2318 2035
Jill Chen	+852 2318 2000
Joey Luk	+852 2318 2032
Tiffany To	+852 2318 2036
Angel Ho	+852 2318 2031



## Specialists and Departments

### Exhibitions

Brittany Lopez Slater.....+1 212 940 1299  
Edwin Pennicott.....+44 20 7901 2909

### Arts Partnerships

London  
Isa Tharin.....+44 20 7318 4024

### New York

Lauren Shadford.....+1 212 940 1257  
Cecilia Wolfson.....+1 212 940 1258

### Private Sales

Susanna Brockman.....+44 20 7318 4041

### Client Advisory

London  
Dawn Zhu.....+44 20 7318 4017  
Lily Atherton Hanbury.....+44 20 7318 4071  
Fiona M. McGovern.....+44 20 7318 4054

### New York

Philae Knight.....+1 212 940 1313  
Sara Tayeb-Khalifa.....+1 212 940 1383

### Proposals

Lauren Zanedis.....+1 212 940 1271

### Office of the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer

Mariangela Renshaw.....+1 212 940 1207, +44 207 318 4029

### Executive Assistant to the Senior Executives

Elizabeth Anne Wallace.....+1 212 940 1303

### Communications and Marketing

Michael Sherman, Chief Communications  
and Public Relations Officer.....+1 212 940 1384  
Jaime Israni, PR Specialist.....+1 212 940 1398  
Trish Walsh, Director of Marketing & Events.....+1 212 940 1224  
Emma Miller Gelberg, Associate Manager,  
Marketing and Business Development.....+1 212 940 1291  
Charlotte Adlard, Marketing Associate.....+44 207 901 7905  
Georgia Trotter, Events Manager.....+44 20 7318 4085

### Creative Services

Andrea Koronkiewicz, Director of Creative Services.....+1 212 940 1326  
Orlann Capazorio, Director of Production.....+1 212 940 1281

### London

Eve Campbell, Creative Services Manager.....+44 20 7901 7919  
Moirae Gil, Graphic Designer.....+44 20 7901 7917  
Laurie-Ann Ward, Graphic Designer.....+44 20 7901 7918

### New York

Jeff Velazquez, Production Artist.....+1 212 940 1211  
Christine Knorr, Graphic Designer.....+1 212 940 1325  
James Reeder, Graphic Designer.....+1 212 940 1296

## Sale Information

### The Hong Kong Watch Auction: TWO

#### Auction and Viewing Location

Mandarin Oriental  
5 Connaught Road  
Central  
Hong Kong

#### Auction

31 May 2016, 10.30am

#### Viewing

28-30 May 2016  
10am – 6pm

#### Sale Designation

In sending in written bids or making enquiries  
please refer to this sales as HK080116 or  
The Hong Kong Watch Auction: TWO

#### Absentee and Telephone Bids

tel +852 2318 2029  
fax +852 2318 2010  
Iman Cheung +852 2318 2005  
bidshongkong@phillips.com

### Sale Department

International Head of Watches  
Sam Hines +852 2318 2030  
shines@phillips.com

Specialist, Senior Director  
Amy Chow +852 2318 2035  
achow@phillips.com

Business Development Director  
Jill Chen +852 2318 2033  
jchen@phillips.com

Specialist, Head of Sale  
Associate Director  
Joey Luk +852 2318 2032  
jluk@phillips.com

Associate Specialist  
Tiffany To +852 2318 2036  
tto@phillips.com

Senior Administrator  
Angel Ho +852 2318 2031  
aho@phillips.com

### Auctioneers

Aurel Bacs  
Sam Hines

### Catalogues

catalogueswatches@phillips.com  
HKD400/\$50/€35/50CHF  
+852 2318 2000

### Client Accounting

clientcountswatches@phillips.com  
+852 2318 2000

### Client Services

Unit 1301 – 13/F, York House,  
The Landmark Building,  
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong  
+852 2318 2000

### Shipping

shippinghk@phillips.com  
Antony Pak +852 2318 2010

### Front Cover

From top to bottom: Lots 373, 170, 354 and 368

### Back Cover

From top to bottom: Lots 209, 231, 224 and 270

# PHILLIPS

## 富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO

Paddle Number

Unit 1301 – 13/F, York House,  
The Landmark Building,  
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong

Please return this form by fax to +852 2318 2010 or email it to [bidshongkong@phillips.com](mailto:bidshongkong@phillips.com) at least 24 hours before the sale. Please read carefully the information in the right column and note that it is important that you indicate whether you are applying as an individual or on behalf of a company.

Please select the type of bid you wish to make with this form (please select one):

- ☐ In-person  
☐ Absentee Bidding  
☐ Telephone Bidding

Please indicate in what capacity you will be bidding (please select one):

- ☐ As a private individual  
☐ On behalf of a company

Sale Title	Sale Number	Sale Date
Title	First Name	Surname
Company (if applicable)		Account Number
Address		
City	State/Country	
Phone	Mobile	
Email	Fax	
Phone number to call at the time of sale (for Phone Bidding only)		
1. 2.		
Language to be used (for Phone Bidding only)		

### Please complete the following section for telephone and absentee bids only

Lot number In Consecutive Order	Brief description	Maximum bid price in HK\$* Absentee Bids Only

\* Excluding Buyer's Premium

### Financial Information

For your bid to be accepted, we require the following information for our reference only. Please note that you may be contacted to provide a bank reference:

Credit Card Type	Expiration Date
Credit Card Number	

Signature Date

By signing this form, you accept the Conditions of Sale of Phillips as stated in our catalogues and on our website.

- **PRIVATE PURCHASES** Proof of identity in the form of government-issued identification and proof of address will be required.
- **COMPANY PURCHASES** We require a Letter of Authorisation signed by a company director for the noted individual to transact on the company's behalf and a copy of government-issued identification (such as the certificate of incorporation) to verify the status of the company.
- **CONDITIONS OF SALE** All bids are placed and executed, and all lots are sold and purchased, subject to the Conditions of Sale printed in the catalogue. Please read them carefully before placing a bid. Your attention is drawn to Paragraph 4 of the Conditions of Sale.
- If you cannot attend the sale, we can execute bids confidentially on your behalf.
- Phillips charges the successful bidder a commission, or buyer's premium, on the hammer price of each lot sold. The buyer's premium is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price at the following rates: 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$800,000 up to and including HK\$15,000,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$15,000,000.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted. Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers.
- For absentee bids, indicate your maximum limit for each lot, excluding the buyer's premium and any applicable VAT. Your bid will be executed at the lowest price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. On no reserve lots, in the absence of other bids, your bid will be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount specified, if less than 50% of the low estimate.
- Your bid must be submitted in the currency of the sale and will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.
- If we receive identical bids, the first bid received will take precedence.
- Arranging absentee and telephone bids is a free service provided by us to prospective buyers. While we will exercise reasonable care in undertaking such activity, we cannot accept liability for errors relating to execution of your bids except in cases of wilful misconduct. Agreement to bid by telephone must be confirmed by you promptly in writing or by fax. Telephone bid lines may be recorded.
- Please submit your bids to the Bid Department by fax at +852 2318 2010 or scan and email to [bidshongkong@phillips.com](mailto:bidshongkong@phillips.com) at least 24 hours before the sale. You will receive confirmation by email within one business day. If you have not received our confirmation, please resubmit your bids(s) and contact the Bid Department at +852 2318 2029.
- Payment for lots can be made by credit card (up to HK\$800,000) or by wire transfer. Please note that credit cards are subject to a surcharge.
- Lots cannot be collected until payment has cleared and all charges have been paid.
- By signing this Bid Form, you consent to our use of your personal data, including sensitive personal data, in accordance with Phillips's Privacy Policy published on our website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com) or available on request by emailing [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com). We may send you materials about us and our services or other information which we think you may find interesting. If you would prefer not to receive such information, please email us at [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com).
- Phillips's premises may be subject to video surveillance and recording. Telephone calls (e.g., telephone bidding) may also be recorded. We may process that information in accordance with our Privacy Policy.



準買家指引

拍賣現場購買

以下指引有助閣下了解如何在Phillips拍賣會上購買拍品，本公司職員將竭誠為您服務。

業務規定

拍賣會乃根據圖錄末段所載之業務規定及著作保證而運作。競投者請務必細閱業務規定及著作保證以了解本公司與賣家及買家之間的法律關係；以及於拍賣會上購買之條款。Phillips在一般情況下為賣家之代理人。競投者亦應細閱列印於本準買家指引後的重要通告。

買家支付之酬金

本公司會按每件拍品成交價向競投成功者收取佣金或買家支付之酬金。買家應支付酬金費率為：拍賣品成交價首港幣800,000元之25%，加逾港幣800,000元以上至港幣15,000,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣15,000,000元之餘款之12%計算。

買家須就每件拍品支付其成交價、買家支付之酬金及任何適用之稅項及費用。

1 拍賣前

訂購圖錄

如欲購買是次或其他Phillips拍賣圖錄，請致電 +852-23182000, +41 22317 8181, +44 20 73184010 , +1 212 940 1240 聯絡我們。

拍賣前估價

拍賣前估價用意為提供指引予準買家。本公司認為任何介乎於高至低估價範圍之間的競投投皆有成功機會。然而，拍品亦有可能在低於或高於拍賣前估價拍。如欲對標示為

「估價待詢」之拍賣品了解更多，請與專家部門聯繫。由於估價可予修改，因此閣下可於臨近拍賣前聯絡我們。拍賣前估價並不包括買家支付之酬金或其他適用稅項。

拍賣前估價以美元及歐元為單位

本拍賣會將以港元為競投貨幣，但載於拍賣圖錄內的拍賣前估價除以港元為單位外，亦或會用美元及或歐元。由於圖錄中的貨幣兌換率是根據圖錄付印時而非拍賣當日的兌換率而訂，因此美元或歐元的拍賣前估價只供參考用。

圖錄編列

Phillips或會在圖錄內刊印有關拍品之出處及過往展覽、引述於藝術刊物之紀錄。儘管我們以審慎的態度進行編列，但拍賣品的出處、展覽及文獻或未能詳盡；及在某些情況下我們或會有意地不揭露物主身份。請注意所有陳述於圖錄內拍賣品之量度均為約數。

拍賣品之狀況

本公司之圖錄只會在多件型作品（例如印刷品）的描述中提到狀況事宜。但該些狀況資料並不等於狀況之完整說明。未有提及此等狀況資料亦不表示拍品全無缺陷或瑕疵。品狀報告乃Phillips為方便買家提供的一項服務。我們的專家以物品估價相應的方式評估及撰寫品狀報告。雖然我們以真誠及謹慎的態度撰寫品狀報告，惟本公司職員並非專業修復者。故我們建議所有準買家應親臨拍賣前展覽並親自檢查拍品；特別是估價較高的拍品，我們建議閣下保留您的專業修復者或顧問對拍賣品於競投前的狀況所作的報告。另外，品狀報告並不等於狀況之完整說明及或未能具體說明所有機械的更換或機芯、外殼、錶盤、鐘擺、底座或拱頂之瑕疵。沒有品狀報告或未有於圖錄內提述有關損毀說明並不表示拍賣品狀況良好、能正常運轉或無修補或維修。

拍賣前預展

拍賣前預展乃免費並對外公開，我們的專家可於預展或預約時提供意見及品狀報告。

保證金

如欲競投標有\*記號之拍賣品（高額拍賣品），Phillips或要求閣下交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由Phillips決定之更大金額的保證金及任何財務狀況證明，擔保及/或其他由Phillips可全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加Phillips競投的保障。Phillips亦會要求閣下於該高標拍賣品拍賣日前完成高標拍賣品預先登記。當我們確認收到保證金及已填妥之預先登記表格後，閣下將獲發高標拍賣品競投牌以資識別。拍賣官一般只接受以高標拍賣品競投牌或其登記競投人士作出之競投。此亦適用於拍賣現場、電話及書面競投。閣下可以電匯或Phillips可接受之信用卡繳付保證金。如閣下未有成功競投高標拍賣品，於Phillips或我們任何附屬公司亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯(與閣下繳付保證金時相同之貨幣)或信用卡退還，視乎個別情形，本公司將安排於拍賣日期後7天內安排退還保證金。

符號圖例

圖錄內提述有關以下符號之意思

○◆保證項目

拍賣品標有○符號代表該賣家獲Phillips承擔保證最低出售價。若保證由第三方提供或與本公司共同提供，該拍賣品將標有○◆。若第三方在拍賣品中持有全部或部分財政權益，該方亦會承擔全部或部分拍品不被賣出的風險並獲得相應之報酬。補償金可為一固定費用、成交價或買家支付之酬金的一定比例或由上述的組合而成。第三方可於拍賣時競投已獲保證之拍賣品。若該方競投成功，報酬將於最終購買中抵銷。若拍賣品未有賣出，第三方則可能產生虧損。

△ Phillips 擁有業權權益之拍賣品

拍賣品標有△符號代表Phillips擁有該拍賣品之全部或部分業權，或在拍賣品中擁有相等於業權權益之經濟利益。

● 無底價

除非標有●符號，否則所有本圖錄內所載之拍賣品均有底價。底價是由Phillips和賣家共同訂立且機密之價格。拍賣品不會以低於該價售出。每件拍賣品的底價一般以低估價之一定比例來定，並且不會高於拍賣前低估價。

Σ 瀕危物種

標有此符號的拍賣品表示在編列圖錄時該拍賣品已確定含有瀕危或其他受保護野生動物物種並可能受到就有關出口或入口之限制及可能需要出口及入口許可證。詳情請參閱準買家指引第4段及業務規定第11段。

\* 高標拍賣品

標有此符號的拍賣品其拍賣前低估價為港幣8百萬或以上均被Phillips列為高標拍賣品。如欲競投高標拍賣品，準買家必須填妥預先登記表格及繳付高標拍賣品保證金，詳情請參閱準買家指引第1段。

▼ 限制進口

標有此符號的拍賣品或受美國入口限制。詳情請參閱列印於此準買家指引後的重要通告。

2 拍賣競投

於拍賣會上競投

競投可於拍賣會上由個人親臨舉競投牌進行，亦可透過電話、網上進行競投或在拍賣前以書面形式參加。請提供政府發出的身份證明文件及原有簽名。我們或需要閣下提供銀行證明。

親身競投

親身競投之人士須於拍賣會開始前登記及領取競投牌。我們建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少48小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理閣下之資料。所有售出之拍賣品發票抬頭人均為登記競投牌之人士及其地址，並不得轉讓至他人及其他地址。請勿遺失競投牌，如有遺失請立即通知Phillips職員。拍賣完結時，請將競投牌交回登記處。

電話競投

如閣下未能出席拍賣會，您可透過電話與本公司通曉多國語言之職員進行實時競投。此服務須於拍賣會開始前至少24小時安排，及只適用於拍賣前低估價為港幣8,000元以上之拍品。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表閣下同意其對話將被錄音。我們建議閣下表明最高競投價(不包括買家支付之酬金)以便我們在無法以電話聯絡閣下時代您競投。如欲安排電話競投，請致電香港投標部+852-2318 2029。

網上競投

如閣下未能親自出席拍賣會，您可透過我們於網站www.phillips.com內的實時競投平台進行網上競投。我們建議使用Google Chrome、Firefox、Opera及Internet Explorer執行網上拍賣。閣下如欲以Safari運行網上拍賣需先行安裝Adobe Flash Player。於網站內按「拍賣」、「實時拍賣」然後「實時競投登記」以作預先登記。第一次登記時需先建立帳戶，此後只需登記個別拍賣即可。閣下須於拍賣前至少24小時作網上預先登記以便投標部確認。請注意網上競投者或會因企業防火牆而未能競投。

書面競投

如閣下未能出席拍賣會及參與電話競投，Phillips樂意代表閣下進行書面競投。本圖錄未附有競投表格。此服務乃免費並且保密。投標價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。本公司之職員將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。請標明最高競投價(不包括買家支付之酬金)。無限價競投標將不獲接納。所有書面競投須於拍賣24小時前收到。倘本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同之競價，則最先收到之競價會獲優先辦理。

僱員競投

Phillips及其附屬公司之僱員，包括拍賣官只可在不知底價及全面遵守本公司的僱員競投內部規例之情況下進行書面競投。

競投價遞增幅度

競投一般由低於最低估價開始，通常每次喊價之遞增幅度最高為10%，拍賣官亦可於拍賣時自行決定更改每次喊價增加之額度。書面競投價若與下列之遞增幅度不一致，將被調低至下一個喊價幅度。

競投價	每次喊價之遞增金額
1,000-2,000 港元	100港元
2,000-3,000港元	200港元
3,000-5,000港元	200, 500, 800 港元 (例 4,200, 4,500, 4,800港元)
5,000-10,000港元	500港元
10,000-20,000港元	1,000港元
20,000-30,000港元	2,000港元
30,000-50,000港元	2,000, 5,000, 8,000港元 (例 32,000, 35,000, 38,000港元)
50,000-100,000港元	5,000港元
100,000-200,000港元	10,000港元
200,000-300,000港元	20,000港元
300,000-500,000港元	20,000, 50,000, 80,000港元 (例 320,000, 350,000, 380,000港元)
500,000-1,000,000港元	50,000港元
1,000,000港元或以上	拍賣官自行決定

在拍賣時拍賣官可酌情更改每次增加之額度。

3 拍賣

如上述，拍賣會受業務規定及保險書所規限，所有準買家應仔細閱讀。該等業務規定及保證書可經在拍賣會場張貼通告或由拍賣官作出公佈之方式進行修改。

有害關係的各方公佈

在某些情況下對拍賣品有直接或間接利害關係的一方可能對拍賣品作出競投，如出售拍賣品之遺產之受益人或執行者；拍賣品之聯權共有人或提供或參與保證的一方，Phillips將會於拍賣廳內公佈有害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投。

接連投標及競投；無底價拍賣品

拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式，就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。就不設底價的拍賣品，除非已有競投，否則拍賣官一般會以拍品的拍賣前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標，拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有客戶開始競投，然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣在沒有更高叫價的情況下，以書面投標競投無底價拍賣品會以拍賣前低估價大約50%成交。但若該投標價低於拍賣前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。如果無底價拍賣品沒有任何叫價，拍賣官會自行決定該拍賣品為流拍。

4 拍賣後

付款

除非與Phillips於拍賣前已達成書面安排，否則買家須於拍賣後即時以港元付款。閣下可依照業務規定第6段所述以電匯方式付款。現金及支票恕不接納。

信用卡

為方便客戶，Phillips可接受以信用卡支付不多於港幣80萬元的付款。使用信用卡將會被收取附加費。如欲了解更多以信用卡付款詳情，請聯絡客戶服務部+852 2318 2000。

提取

提取拍賣品時請出示身份證明。Phillips收到全數結清之貨款及確認買家在本公司及其附屬公司沒有欠款後，會將拍賣品交予買家或買家授權之代表。拍賣後所有拍品會被轉移到此公司的辦公室，地址為香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室。

損失或損壞

買家請注意Phillips對拍賣品損失或損壞之責任期限最多為拍賣後七天。

運輸及付運

作為一項予買家的免費服務，Phillips只可包裝拍品作手提用。我們並不會直接提供包裝、處理及付運服務。但我們可依據閣下之指示與付運代理協調以促成閣下於本公司購買貨物之包裝、處理及付運。詳情請參閱業務規定第7段。

出口及入口許可證

在競投任何拍賣品前，我們建議準買家對拍賣品先作獨立調查以確定是否需要以許可證出口香港或進入其他國家。買家須遵守所有入口及出口之法律及應取得有關的出口或入口許可證。不獲發任何所需之許可證或執照並不構成取消買賣或延遲繳付全數貨款之充分理由。

瀕危物種

由植物或動物材料如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、巴西玫瑰木、犀牛角或玳瑁殼，不論其年份、百分比率或價值，均可能須申領許可證或證書方可入口至美國或其他歐盟以內或外的國家。請注意能取得出口許可證或證書並不能確保可在另一國家取得進口許可證或證書，反之亦然。我們建議準買家在競投前向相關政府查核有關野生動植物進口之規定後再參與競投。買家須負上所有責任取得任何所需出口或進口許可證或證書，以及任何其他所需文件。請注意美國禁止入口任何含有非洲象牙的產品。亞洲象的象牙可被進口到美國，而該進口必須附有獨立科學分析報告以證明有關物品的起源地及確認物品的年期已超過一百年。我們在銷售任何藏品前，均無對藏品進行科學分析，所以無法確認相關藏品的象牙是來自亞洲及非洲。買家凡購買有關藏品並計畫將有關藏品進口美國，必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學分析報告或其他報告的費用。

有關任何含有象牙以外的瀕危物種藏品，進口者須提供證明文件鑑定物種及藏品之年期以顯示該藏品為古董。買家須進行獨立評估以認證藏品上之瀕危物種物料及認證藏品之年期為不少於一百年。如欲計劃入口藏品到美國的準買家不應依靠Phillips編列於圖錄內藏品上的瀕危物種物料或藏品之年期及必須諮詢具有專業資格的獨立鑑定者後再參與競投。

請注意我們為方便客戶而在含有可能受管制植物或動物物料的拍賣品上附加標記，但附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，Phillips恕不承擔任何責任。



重要通告

狀況  
Phillips對於任何鐘錶之正常運作均不作任何陳述或保證，及圖錄內任何拍賣品之描述不應理解為聲明。準買家應於使用前請專業鐘錶匠或鐘錶修復者先行檢查鐘錶。為方便準買家，我們或會於圖錄編列時提供鐘錶狀況之描述，包括缺陷及維修說明及提供品狀報告。但品狀報告並不等於狀況之完整說明及或未能具體說明所有機械的更換、修復或缺陷。請留意Phillips不保證任何組件之原廠真品，如鐘錶輪、錶針、錶冠、晶體、螺釘、手鐲及皮革錶帶，因之前的修復或導致更換原裝配件。Phillips亦不保證防水錶殼的手錶目前仍為防水。準買家應於拍賣前檢查所有鐘錶以評估拍賣品之狀況。

出口含有瀕危物種物料錶帶  
部分於圖錄內的手錶的錶帶或由瀕危或受保護動物物料所造，如鱷魚皮或鱷魚，及在沒有CITES出口許可證下不能合法地從拍賣當地出口。如準買家指引第1及4段所說明，該些拍賣品於圖錄中附有Σ符號。同樣地，如欲將手錶付運離開拍賣當地，Phillips 或需在付運手錶及手錶鉤前先將錶帶拆除及保留。

真品證書  
某些製造商並不會發出真品證書，除非於圖錄中特別列明，否則Phillips並沒有義務向買家提供由製造商所發的真品證書。除非Phillips根據業務規定之保證書同意取消，否則製造商未能發出證書並非取消買賣之充分理由。

高額拍賣品  
所有準買家如欲競投任何高額拍賣品(標有\*記號之拍賣品)必須完成高額拍賣品預先登記及交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由Phillips決定之更大金額的保證金。詳情請聯絡客戶服務部+852 2318 2000。

業務規定

準競投者與買家以及Phillips與賣家的關係受下面闡述之業務規定及著作保證所規限。所有準買家須於參與競投前小心細閱業務規定，於準買家指引後的重要通告及著作保證。

1 序言  
圖錄內所列拍賣品之銷售及售出均根據(a)業務規定及著作保證;(b)圖錄其他地方所載之任何附加通知條款，包括準買家指引及重要通告及(c)補充本圖錄或其他Phillips張貼於拍賣廳內之書面資料，或由拍賣官於拍賣前作出公佈之方式進行修改。透過於拍賣中競投，不論以親身、經代理人、以書面競投，以電話或其他方式競投，競投者和買家均同意接受並遵守經改變或補充的業務規定及著作保證。該些經改變或補充的業務規定及著作保證包括Phillips及賣家與買家合約成立之條款。

2 Phillips 作為代理人  
除非於本圖錄中或於拍賣時另有說明，否則Phillips作為賣家的代理人。在個別情況下Phillips可能擁有拍賣品，在該情況下以委託人之身份作為賣家行事；或Phillips其附屬公司可能擁有拍賣品，在該情況下則作為該公司的代理人，或Phillips或其附屬公司可能以抵押債權人或其他身份擁有拍賣品之法律、實益或財務利益。

3 圖錄說明及拍賣品狀況  
拍賣品均受著作保證所限制出售，如圖錄所述(除非該說明如上面第1段所述被修改或補充) 及依據以下基礎陳述拍賣品於拍賣時的狀況。

(a) Phillips對各拍賣品之認識部份依賴賣家向其提供之資料，且Phillips無法及不會就各拍賣品進行全面盡職審查。準買家知悉此事，並承擔進行檢查及檢驗之責任，以使滿意彼等可能感興趣之拍賣品。儘管如前所述，Phillips在圖錄描述或品狀報告作出之明示聲明，應以有關拍賣中有關拍賣品之拍賣官身份相符之合理審慎態度作出；以及基於(i)賣家向其提供之資料；(ii)學術及技術知識；及(iii)相關專家普遍接納之意見作出之明示聲明，在各情況下應以合理審慎態度作出明示。

(b) Phillips 提呈拍賣時出售之各拍賣品於拍賣前可供準買家檢查。在競投人(鑑於有關拍賣品之性質及價值及競投人之專業知識而屬合適者，以及代表彼等之獨立專家)已當作在投標前全面檢驗拍賣品，並滿意拍賣品之狀況及其描述之準確性，Phillips會接受競投人對拍賣品之投標。

(c)準買家確認眾多拍賣品年代久遠及種類特殊，意味拍賣品並非完好無缺。為方便準買家，Phillips 或會準備及提供品狀報告以方便準買家檢查拍賣品用。圖錄描述及品狀報告在若干情況下可用作拍賣品某些瑕疵之參考，但競投人應注意，拍賣品可能存在其他在圖錄或品狀報告內並無明確呈現出之瑕疵。所有量度皆為約數。解說只供鑑定用途，將不能當作為拍賣品尺寸之精確量度或真實狀況之全部資料。

(d) 提供予準買家有關於任何拍賣品之資料包括任何拍賣前預測(無論為書面或口述)及包括任何圖錄所載之資料、規則及其他報告、評論或估值，該等資料並非事實之陳述，而是Phillips所持有之意見之聲明，故不應依賴任何拍賣前預測作為拍賣品售價或價值之預測，且該等資料可由Phillips 不時全權酌情決定修改。Phillips及並附屬公司皆不會為任何拍品拍賣前估價與於拍賣或轉售所達之實際價錢之間的差距負上任何責任。

4 拍賣會上競投出價  
(a) Phillips 可全權酌情決定拒絕進入拍賣場地或參與拍賣。所有競投者需於競投前登記競投牌，並提供Phillips所需資料及參考。

(b) 為方便未能親身出席拍賣的競投者，Phillips或根據競投者之指示代其進行書面競投。書面競投者須遞交” 書面競投表格”，此表格列印於圖錄末部或可向Phillips索取。投標價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。競投者需清楚標明最高之投標價 (不包括買家支付之酬金)。拍賣官將不會接受任何沒有標明最高投標價之書面競投。本公司之人員將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。所有書面競投須於拍賣前24小時收到。倘本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同之競價，則最先收到之競價會獲優先辦理。

(c)電話競投者須遞交” 電話競投表格”，此表格列印於圖錄末部或可向Phillips索取。電話競投只適用於拍賣前低估價最少達港幣8000元之拍品。Phillips保留要求電話競投者以傳真或其他方式儘快於拍賣官接受其競投後以書面確認成功競投之權利。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表閣下同意其對話將被錄音。

(d) 競投者可透過Phillips於網站內www.phillips.com的實時競投平台進行網上競投。競投者須於拍賣前至少24小時作網上預先登記。網上競投須得Phillips投標部許可及投標部有酌情權。如上述第3段，Phillips 建議網上競投者於拍賣前檢視有興趣競投之拍賣品，及可要求索取品狀報告。拍賣中競投速度或會很迅速。為確保網上競投者與現場或電話競投者競投時不處於劣勢，透過Phillips網上競投平台競投為單一步驟過程。透過按下電腦屏幕上的競投鍵，競投者即遞交一投標價。網上競投者確認及同意遞交

之投標價為已確實及任何情況下或不能修改或退回。於拍賣進行中時，當有非網上投標出現時，該些投標會於網上競投者的電腦屏幕上顯示為“現場”投標。“現場”投標包括拍賣官為保障底價的投標。倘就同一項拍賣品收到網上競投者及一“現場”或“電話”競投者相同之競價，則拍賣官有權自行決定“現場”投標會獲優先辦理。為方便網上競投者競投，下一喊價顯示於投標鍵上，網上競投者之競投價遞增幅度或會與拍賣官實際上一喊價有所不同。因拍賣官在任何時候可自行決定或會偏離Phillips之標準遞增幅度，但網上競投者或只可以完整之下一喊價投標。Phillips之標準競投價遞增幅度載於準買家指引。

(e) 不論以親身、書面競投、電話競投或網上方式競投，當競投時即代表競投者接受承擔繳付購買價及所有其他適用費用之責任，詳情如以下第6(a)段所述，除非於拍賣開始前已與Phillips以書面明確約定該競投者為一代理人，而代表Phillips接受該已知的第三方及只會向該方收取付款。

(f) 不論以親身、書面競投、電話競投或網上方式參與競投，即代表各準買家代表及保證其或其代理人之投標均不是任何串通或其他反競爭協議的產生及與聯邦反信任法例一致。

(g) 書面及電話競投是本公司提供予準買家之免費服務，本公司將盡合理努力代其競投。除了故意瀆職的情況外，本公司不會對因未能執行書面或電話競投，或在當中出現之任何失誤或遺漏負任何責任。

(h) 僱員競投 Phillips及其附屬公司之僱員，包括拍賣官，只可在不知底價及全面遵守本公司的僱員競投內部規例之情況下進行書面競投。

## 5 拍賣規定

(a) 除非標有“符號”，否則所有拍賣品均有底價限制，底價是一Phillips與賣家達成協議的保密最低出售價。該底價不會高於拍賣前低估價。

(b) 拍賣官可隨時酌情決定拒絕或接受任何競投，撤回任何拍賣品，重新出售拍賣品(包括在落槌後)，以及如遇出錯或爭議時採取其認為是合適之其他行動。Phillips 不會為拍賣官之行動承擔任何責任。如在拍賣後有任何爭議，將會以本公司的拍賣紀錄為確鑿。拍賣官或會接受Phillips附屬公司競投者在不知道該拍賣品之底價的情況下之競投。

(c) 拍賣官會以其認為合適之喊價開始及繼續拍賣。為保障所有拍賣品的底價，拍賣官在不一定表示的情況下，可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。就不設底價的拍賣品，除非已有競投，否則拍賣官一般會以拍賣品的拍賣前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標，拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有客戶開始競投，然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣。在沒有更高叫價的情況下，以書面投標競投無底價拍賣品會以拍賣前低估價大約50%成交。但若該投標價低於拍賣前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。如果無底價拍賣品沒有任何叫價，拍賣官會自行決定該拍賣品為流拍。

(d) 本拍賣會以港元進行拍賣及須以港元繳款。為方便海外客人，圖錄內之拍賣前估價或會用美元及或歐元，及會反映大概兌換率。因此，美元或歐元的估價只供參考用。為方便競投者，本公司於拍賣會上或使用貨幣兌換顯示板，Phillips 不會為任何貨幣兌換計算出錯誤承擔任何責任。

(e) 在拍賣官之酌情下，其出價最高且被拍賣官接受的競投者將為買家，下槌則顯示最高競投價之被接受，亦表示賣家與買家之間的拍賣合約之訂立。拍賣品之風險及責任將如載於以下第7段轉移到買家。

(f) 如拍賣品沒有售出，拍賣官會宣佈該拍賣品為“流拍”，“撤回”，“送回賣家”。

(g) 任何於拍賣會後的拍品買賣均受業務規定及著作保證所限制，如同拍品於拍賣會中出售。

## 6 購買價及付款

(a) 買家同意支付本公司每件拍賣品之成交价，買家應支付本公司佣金及所有適用稅項及費用。買家應支付佣金費率為：拍賣品成交价首港幣800,000元之25%，加逾港幣800,000元以上至港幣15,000,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣15,000,000元之餘款的12%計算。Phillips 保留用佣金支付介紹佣金予一個或多個協助拍品於拍賣會中售出的第三方之權利。

(b) 除非另有協議，否則買家須於拍賣後立即繳款，與有任何意圖獲得該拍賣出口或進口許可證或其他執照無關。付款須由發票抬頭人，以港元及按照發票上之詳細銀行資料以電匯方式支付。

(c) 為方便客戶，Phillips將接受以美國運通卡，Visa及萬事達卡繳付最多港幣80萬元之發票。使用信用卡將被收取附加費。

(d) 所購拍賣品之擁有權將於Phillips全數收取後方可轉移。Phillips概無責任將拍賣品交給買家直至拍賣品之擁有權已轉移，且已獲提供適當確認而提早交付不會影響擁有權之轉移或買家支付買入價之無條件責任。

## 7 提取拍賣品

(a) Phillips直至確認全數收取及買家於Phillips或其附屬公司沒有欠款，包括任何根據以下第8(a)段所述需繳之任何費用；及我們滿意買家所需其他條款(包括完成反洗黑錢或反恐怖主義之財務審查後，會將拍賣品交予買家。

(b) 買家須於拍賣後7天內安排提取拍賣品。拍賣後所有拍賣品會被轉移至本公司的辦公室，地址為香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室。已買之拍賣品之風險，包括投保責任由買家承擔，由(I) 領取；或(II) 拍賣會後7天，以較早日期為準。直到風險轉移，Phillips 將就拍賣品之任何損失或損毀向買家支付賠償，惟以所付之買入價為最高限額，並受我們一般損失或損毀拍賣品安排所限制。

(c) 為方便客戶，Phillips可在不另收費下，包裝拍賣品作手提用。我們並不會提供包裝、處理、保險及付運服務。我們可依據買家之指示與付運代理(不論是否由Phillips所建議)協調及促成閣下於本公司購買貨物之包裝、處理、保險及付運於Phillips所購的拍賣品。買家須承擔所有任何指示之風險及責任，本公司將不會負責或承擔其他的包裝員或運送員之行為及遺漏引致的任何責任。

(d) Phillips 在將拍賣品交予買家或買家之授權代表前，要求出示政府發出之身份證明。

## 8 未提取拍品

(a) 倘買家支付全數但未有於拍賣會後30天內提取拍賣品，買家將會被收取逾期提取費用。每年未提取的拍品費用為每天港幣80元。我們在全數收到該些費用後方會將拍賣品交予買家。

(b) 倘已繳付拍品，但未於拍賣會後6個月內提取該拍品，則買家授權Phillips (經通知後) 安排以拍賣或私人出售以重售該物品，而估價及底價將由Phillips酌情決定。除非買家在該拍賣會後兩年內收取該出售之所得款項扣除存倉費及任何其他買家欠Phillips或其附屬公司之所有費用，否則該筆款項將被沒收。

## 9 欠繳款之補償方法

(a) 在不影響賣家可能擁有之任何權利之情況下，倘買家在未預先協定之情況下未能在拍賣會後7天內悉數繳付拍賣品購入價，Phillips 可全權決定行使以下一項或多項補救方法：(I) 將拍賣品貯存在其處所或其他地方，風險及費用完全由買家承擔；(II) 取消該拍賣品之銷售，保留購入價任何部分繳款作為違約金；(III) 拒絕買家未來作出之競投或使其就未來之競投須支付保證金；(IV) 收取由到期日至悉數收取買入價當日期間按每年12%之利率計算之利息；(V) 對買家由Phillips所管有之任何物品行使留置權及指示Phillips附屬公司對其管有買家之任何物品行使留置權。在知會買家後，並在發出該通知之30天後可安排出售該物品，以及將所得款項用以支付結欠Phillips或其附屬公司扣除本公司標準賣家佣金，所有其他有關費用及任何適用稅項；(VI) 以拍賣或私人出售重售該拍賣品，而估價及底價將由Phillips合理地酌情決定。倘該重售之價格低於該拍賣品之成交价及買家應支持之酬金，買家將仍須承擔該差額，連同該重售產生之所有費用。(VII) 展開法律訴訟，以收回該拍賣品之成交价及買家應支持之酬金，連同利息及該訴訟之費用；(VIII) 以Phillips 或其附屬公司結欠買家之任何金額抵消買家就拍賣品結欠Phillips之任何金額；(IX) 向賣家透露買家之名稱及地址，使買家可展開法律訴訟，以收回欠款及申索法律費用；或(X) 採取本公司認為適當及需要之任何行動。

(b) 在收到Phillips附屬公司通知買家未能付款後，即買家不可撤銷授權Phillips對買家所管有之任何物品行使留置權。Phillips會通知買家有關行使留置權。在收到Phillips附屬公司通知買家未能付款後，買家亦不可撤銷授權Phillips 抵押買家被管有的物品以支持任何欠款。如買家之物品被送往有關公司進行抵押，Phillips將會告知買家。

(c) 如買家未能繳付款項，買家不可撤銷已授權Phillips指示其附屬公司將買家被管有的物品以買家代理人之身份交予Phillips指定的第三方作購入價及任何其他欠款之典當或抵押。此項安排將於以書面通知買家後不少於30天進行，出售物品以所獲得的出售金額(扣除出售之標準賣家佣金及其他有關費用及任何適用稅項)支付Phillips或其附屬公司。

## 10 決定撤銷

Phillips有權撤銷拍賣及沒有義務通知買家，如本公司有理由相信賣家與著作保證之間涉及違約或有第三方欲以不良意圖索償。當Phillips 決定撤銷拍賣及通知買家後，買家



應儘快將拍賣品退回Phillips, 而本公司會退還我們所收的購入價。如以下第13段所述, 退還款項應為買家唯一的補償及向Phillips與賣家對手段撤銷拍賣的追索。

#### 11 出口、入口及瀕危物種許可證及執照

在競投任何拍賣品前, 準買家應對拍賣品先作獨立調查以確定是否需要以許可證出口香港或進入其他國家。準買家應注意某些國家禁止入口含有由植物或動物材料如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、巴西玫瑰木、犀牛角或玳瑁殼的物品, 不論其年份、百分比率或價值。同樣, 在競投任何拍賣品前, 準買家如欲將購得之拍賣品出口亦應查核並了解有關國家之出口及入口限制。請注意美國禁止入口任何含有非洲象牙的產品。亞洲象的象牙可被進口到美國, 而該進口必須附有獨立科學分析報告以證明有關物品的起源地及確認物品的年期已超過一百年。

有關任何含有象牙以外的瀕危物種藏品, 進口者須提供證明文件鑑定物種及藏品之年期以顯示該藏品為古董。買家須進行獨立評估以認證藏品上之瀕危物種物料及認證藏品之年期為不少於一百年。如欲計畫入口藏品到美國的準買家不應依靠Phillips編列於圖錄內藏品上的瀕危物種物料或藏品之年期及必須諮詢具有專業資格的獨立鑑定者後再參與競投。

買家須承擔責任及遵守所有入口及出口之法例及應取得所需的出口、入口及瀕危物種的許可證及執照。不獲發或延遲獲發任何所需之許可證或執照並非取消銷售或延遲繳付全數貨款之充分理由。請注意我們為方便客戶而在含有可能受管制植物或動物物料的拍賣品上附加標記, 但附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏, Phillips恕不承擔任何責任。

#### 12 資料保障

(a) 基於提供拍賣及其他相關服務或按法律規定之用途, Phillips 可能向客戶要求提供其個人資料。Phillips或會複印及保留政府發出的身份證明如護照或駕駛執照。我們會使用閣下之個人資料以(I) 提供拍賣及其他相關服務; (II) 以執行業務規定; (III) 展開身份及信用審查; (IV) 推行及完善本公司業務之管理及運作; (V) 其他載於Phillips網站www.phillips.com或可電郵向本公司索取之隱私政策的用途。透過同意業務規定, 閣下亦同意我們根據隱私政策使用您的個人資料, 包括敏感性個人資料。本公司收集及處理的個人及敏感性個人資料於本公司的隱私政策所定義。我們或會不定期發送閣下或感興趣有關於本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動資訊, 如閣下不欲接收此等訊息, 可電郵至dataprotection@phillips.com。如欲收到關於閣下之個人資料或要求我們更新閣下之個人資料, 您亦可電郵上述電郵地址。

(b) 為提供服務, 我們或會向第3方包括專業顧問, 付運及信用機構透露您的個人資料。我們會透露、分享及轉移您的個人資料予Phillips有關人士(自然或法律上)用作行政、拍賣及其他有關用途。閣下明確同意個人資料包括敏感性資料之轉移。我們不會出售、出租或以其他方式轉載任何您的個人資料予第三方(第12段明確的規定除外)。

(c) Phillips範圍內可能進行錄像監控。電話對話如電話競投亦有可能被錄音, 本公司會根據隱私政策處理該資料。

#### 13 法律責任限制

(a) 根據以下(e)段, Phillips, 其附屬公司之所有法律責任及賣家與買家在拍賣品銷售關係乃受買家實際所付的購入價限制。

(b) 除非在此第13段所提及, Phillips, 其附屬公司或賣家均無須(I)負上任何錯誤或遺漏之責任, 不論是以口述或書面, Phillips 或其附屬公司提供予準買家之資訊或(II) Phillips或其附屬公司在有關於拍賣行為或對任何其他有關拍賣品銷售因處理或遺漏, 不論疏忽或其他原因而對任何競投者承擔。

(c) 除著作保證以外的保證, 明示或暗示, 包括品質滿意和適用性保證, 均被Phillips, 其附屬公司或賣家在法律允許的最大範圍內所排除。

(d) 根據以下(e)段, Phillips, 其附屬公司或賣家均無須對於上段(c)提及買家除退款外之任何損失或損害負責。不論該損失或損害為直接, 間接, 特別, 附帶的或後果, 或在法律允許的最大範圍內用以支持購入價之利息。

(e) 在業務規定沒有規管的應被視為排除或限制Phillips 或其附屬公司對買家負上因我們之疏忽對死亡或受傷所造成的任何欺詐或虛假陳述的責任。

#### 14 版權

所有由Phillips或為Phillips在圖錄中與拍賣品有關之製作的一切影象、圖標與書面材料之版權, 無論何時均屬Phillips財產。未經本公司事先書面同意, 買家或任何人均不得使用。Phillips及賣家均沒有陳述或保證買家就投得的拍賣品取得任何拍賣品或其他複製的權利。

#### 15 一般資料

(a) 該此業務規定(於上述第1段所改變或補充)及保證造成各方對交易之預期及取代所有之前及當時的書面、口頭或暗示之理解、說明和協議。

(b) 給予Phillips之通知應以書面形式發出, 註明拍賣之負責部門及銷售圖錄開端指定之參考號碼。給予Phillips客戶之通知應以彼等正式通知Phillips之最新地址為收件地址。

(c) 未經Phillips書面同意前, 任何買家不得轉讓該等業務規定, 但對買家之繼承人、承付人及遺產執行人具有約束力。

(d) 倘因任何理由無法執行該等業務規定之任何條文, 則餘下條文應仍然具有十足效力及作用。任何一方行使, 或沒有延遲行使, 在該等業務規定任何權利或補救可作免除或釋放全部或部分。

#### 16 法例及司法權

(a) 該等業務規定及保證之權利及義務, 及其有關或適用之所有事宜須受香港法律規管並按其詮釋。

(b) 就Phillips之利益而言, 所有競投者及賣家同意香港法院擁有專有司法權, 調解所有因與該等業務規定及著作保證有關或適用之所有事宜或交易之各方面而產生之紛爭。各方均同意Phillips將保留權利在香港法院以外之任何法院提出訴訟。

(c) 所有競投者及賣家不可撤回同意透過傳真、親身、郵寄或香港法例、送達地點之法例或提出訴訟之司法權區之法例允許之其他方式, 將有關任何法院訴訟之法律程序文件或任何其他文件送發至買家或賣家知會Phillips之最新地址。

## 著作保證

Phillips保證在拍賣日起的5年期間為圖錄內用粗體或大楷標題之物品保證了著作權。保證受以下及本圖錄所載未準買家指引後的重要通告所排除及限制。

(a) Phillips對任何拍賣品只給予原來紀錄之買家(即登記成功拍賣之競投人)保證著作權。此保證著作權並不伸延至(i) 物品其後的擁有人, 包括買家或收件人以禮物形式由原來買家、後代、繼承人、受益人及指定人送出; (ii) 圖錄內對物品的描述與物品著作有意見上的矛盾; (iii) 我們於拍賣日歸納著作與專家、學者或其他專家普遍接納之意見一致; (iv) 能正確地鑒定拍賣品的科學鑒定方法在圖錄編印之不為一般所接受, 或在圖錄載登時, 此方法過份昂貴或不實際或可能損壞拍賣品的情況;或(v) 若根據拍賣品於圖錄之標題, 該拍賣品並無重大喪失任何價值。

(b) 如欲因著作保證而索償, Phillips 保留其權利, 作為撤銷拍賣之條件, 及要求買家提供兩名為Phillips及買家雙方接納之特立及行內認可專家之報告, 費用由買家承擔。Phillips無須受買家出示之任何報告所規限, 並保留權利尋求額外之專家意見, 費用由Phillips自行承擔。倘Phillips決定根據本保證取消買賣, Phillips 或會將經雙方審批之獨立專家報告所需之合理費用退還予買家。

(c) 受上述(a)所說明, 買家或可就著作保證在以下情況下提出伸索(I)買家在收到任何導致買家質疑拍賣品之真偽之資料後3個月內以書面通知Phillips, 註明購買該拍賣品的拍賣編號, 圖錄內拍賣品編號及被認為是贗品的理由及(II) 將狀況與銷售予買家當日相同, 並能轉移其妥善所有權且自銷售日期後並無出現任何第三方申索之物品退還予Phillips。Phillips有權免去任何以上(c)小段或(b) 小段 所說明之要求。

(d) 買家明白及同意對違反著作保證之獨有補償為撤銷銷售及退還原來所付之購入價退還款項應為買家唯一及取代其他法律形式的補償及向Phillips與賣家對撤銷拍賣的追索。這亦代表Phillips, 其附屬公司或賣家均無須對此著作保證之補償退款外之任何損失或損害負責。不論該損失或損害為直接, 間接, 特別, 附帶的或後果, 或為原有購入價支付利息。

本業務規定及保證, 準買家指引及重要通告, 如有任何詮釋上的問題, 一概以英文版本為準。

請填妥此表格並於拍賣日前24小時傳真至+852 23182010 或電郵至bidshongkong@phillips.com。  
敬請細閱表格右列須知，並選擇閣下欲以個人名義或公司名義參與是次競投。

請選擇此表格之競投方式(選一項)：

- ☐ 現場競投  
☐ 書面競投  
☐ 電話競投

競投牌號碼

請選擇閣下是次競投名義(選一項)：

- ☐ 以個人名義  
☐ 以公司名義

拍賣名稱	拍賣編號	拍賣日期
稱謂	名字	姓氏
公司名稱(如適用)		客戶號碼
地址		
城市	國家	
電話	手提電話	
電郵地址	傳真	
於拍賣時聯絡閣下的電話號碼 (只供電話競投用)		
1.		2.
所用語言 (只供電話競投用)		

以下部份只適用於電話及書面競投

拍品編號 (順序)	拍品簡要敘述	港幣最高競投價 只適用於書面競投

\* 買家酬金不計在內

財務資料  
為處理閣下之投標，本公司需要以下資料作參考用途，並或會聯絡閣下索取銀行證明。

信用卡類別	有效期
信用卡號碼	

簽署	日期
----	----

☐ 請於方格內劃上“✓”號，確認閣下以上登記/競投並同意接受Phillips載於圖錄及網站內之業務規定。

香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室

- 以個人名義購買  
請提供政府發出的身份證明文件及現時住址證明。
- 以公司名義購買  
請提供由公司董事簽署及蓋有公司章授權予被授權人代表公司進行競投的競投授權書，及政府發出的公司證明文件(如公司註冊證書)之副本。
- 業務規定  
所有投標的處理及執行、及所有拍品的成交及購買均按照圖錄所載之業務規定執行。請於參與競投前細閱業務規定，並細閱第4段之內容。
- 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，本公司樂意代表閣下進行保密的書面競投。
- 本公司會按每件拍品成交價向成功競投者收取佣金或買家支付之酬金。買家應支付本公司酬金，酬金費率為：拍品成交價首港幣800,000元之25%，加逾港幣800,000元以上至港幣15,000,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣15,000,000元之餘款的12%計算。
- 「購買」或無限價競投標將不獲接納。閣下可於拍品編號之間以「或」字作兩者(或若干)中擇一競投。
- 如欲進行書面競投，請列明每件拍品之最高限價(買家酬金及稅(如有)不計在內)。拍賣官將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。在沒有更高價的情況下，對不設底價的拍賣品所提交的不在場投標，會以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。
- 投標價必須以拍賣當地的貨幣為單位，及將會被調低至最接近拍賣官喊價遞增幅度之競投金額。
- 如本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同競價之委託，則最先收到之委託獲優先辦理。
- 書面及電話競投是本公司提供予準買家之免費服務，本公司將盡合理努力代其競投。除了故意瀆職的情況外，本公司不會對因未能執行書面或電話競投，或在當中出現之任何誤失或遺漏負任何責任。電話競投者必須以函件或傳真儘快確認投標獲辦理。電話競投對話過程或會被錄音。
- 請將填妥之競投表格於拍賣日前至少24小時傳真至+852-2318 2010 或掃描並電郵至bidshongkong@phillips.com予投標部。閣下將於1個工作天內以電郵方式收到確認。如閣下未有收到確認回覆，請重新遞交表格並聯絡投標部+852 2318 2029。
- 閣下可使用信用卡 (上限為港幣800,000元) 或以電匯方式付款。請注意以信用卡付款將會被收取附加費。
- 拍品需於本公司收到全數結清之款後方能提取。
- 閣下簽署本競投表格，即表示閣下同意本公司依據網站上www.phillips.com所載或可電郵至dataprotection@phillips.com索取之隱私政策條款使用閣下個人資料，包括「敏感性資料」。我們或會不定期向閣下發送有關本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動資訊，如閣下不欲接收此等資訊，可電郵至dataprotection@phillips.com通知我們。
- 在Phillips範圍內可能進行錄像監控。電話對話如電話競投亦有可能被錄音，本公司會根據隱私政策處理該資料。





## Index

- A. Lange & Sohne** 102-104  
**Alain Silberstein** 77  
**Andreas Strehler** 128  
**Audemars Piguet** 59, 60, 105, 110-114, 118, 197, 247, 252, 254, 255, 258, 328, 329, 334, 354, 355
- Bamford** 4, 6  
**Blancpain** 246  
**Breguet** 64, 79, 80, 84, 95  
**Breitling** 256  
**BRM** 83
- Cartier** 55, 56, 70-76, 85, 88, 89, 93, 197, 330, 332, 333, 339, 340-343  
**Chaumet** 251  
**Chopard** 57, 58, 65, 259, 327  
**Christophe Claret** 101  
**Concord** 98  
**Corum** 81, 250
- Daniel Roth** 262  
**De Beers** 1
- Eberhard** 184, 185  
**European Watch and Clock** 330
- F.P. Journe** 99, 100  
**Franck Muller** 91, 92, 97  
**Girard Perregaux** 87, 257, 353  
**Greubel Forsey** 126, 130  
**Gubelin** 331  
**Guy Ellia** 86
- Harry Winston** 125, 128, 129  
**Hublot** 262A
- IWC** 106, 116, 345
- Jaeger LeCoultre** 90, 94, 117, 131, 248, 249, 338, 344  
**Jean-François Mojon** 129
- Maubossan** 321
- Omega** 78, 176-182, 320
- Panerai** 119, 120, 191, 192  
**Patek Philippe** 61-63, 67-69, 132-175, 186, 188, 322-325, 346-352, 362-386  
**Piaget** 39-54  
**Pro Hunter** 5
- Richard Mille** 121, 123, 124  
**Roger Dubuis** 115  
**Rolex** 2, 3, 7-38, 66, 187, 193-195, 198-228, 231-245, 265-319
- Tudor** 229, 230, 264
- Ulysse Nardin** 260, 261  
**Universal** 183, 189  
**Urwerk** 127
- Vacheron Constantin** 82, 96, 107-109, 190, 196, 253, 263, 337, 361  
**Van Cleef & Arpels** 334-338  
**Vianney Halter** 122



